

System of National Accounts

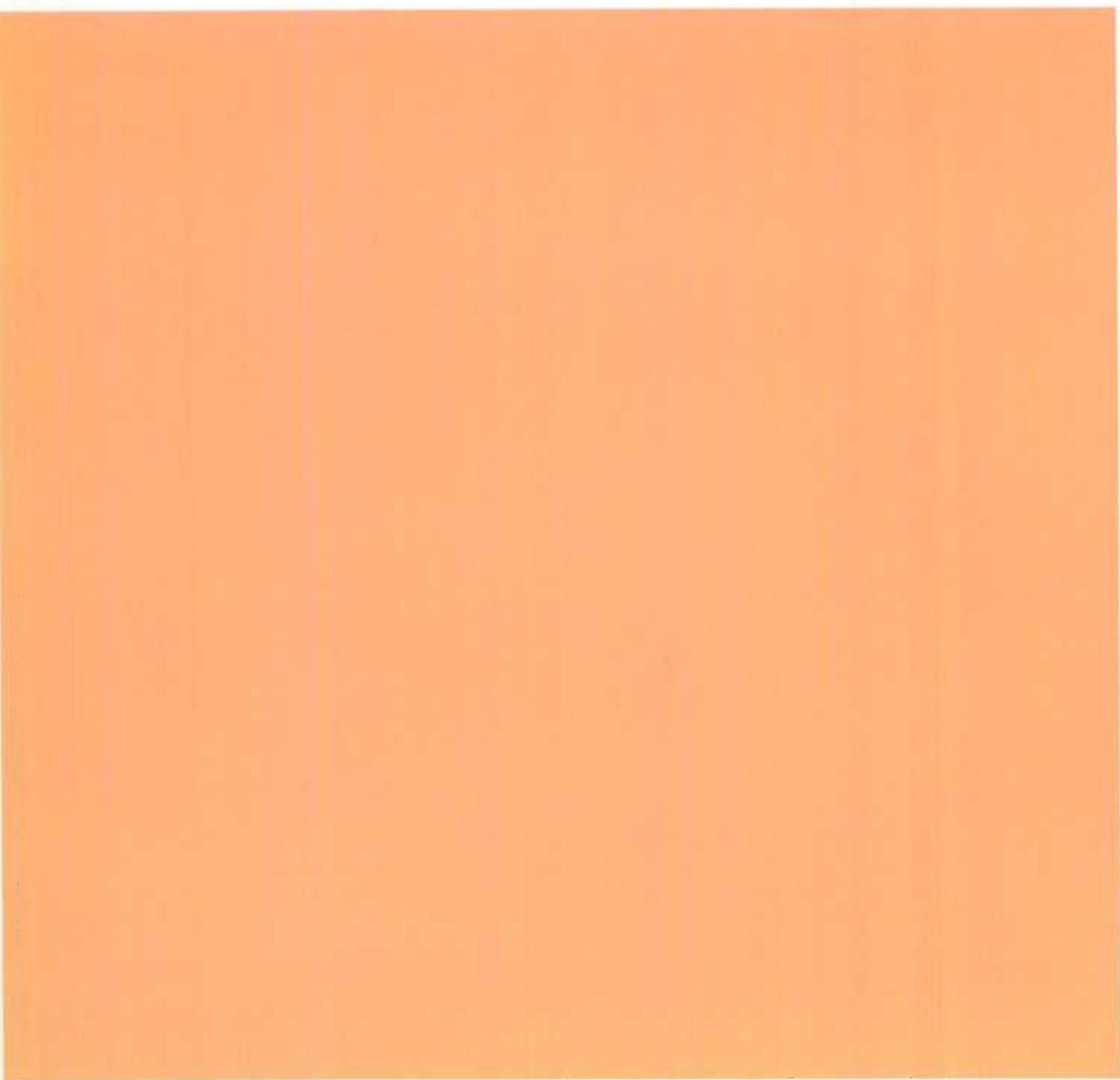
Système de comptabilité nationale

National income and expenditure accounts

1967 - 1981

Comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses

1967 - 1981



Data in Many Forms . . .

Statistics Canada disseminates data in a variety of forms. In addition to publications, both standard and special tabulations are offered on computer print-outs, microfiche and microfilm, and magnetic tapes. Maps and other geographic reference materials are available for some types of data. Direct access to aggregated information is possible through CANSIM, Statistics Canada's machine-readable data base and retrieval system.

How to Obtain More Information

Inquiries about this publication and related statistics or services should be directed to:

System of National Accounts,
Gross National Product Division,

Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6 (Telephone: 995-0611) or to the Statistics Canada reference centre in:

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| St. John's | (772-4073) | Winnipeg | (949-4020) |
| Halifax | (426-5331) | Regina | (359-5405) |
| Montréal | (283-5725) | Edmonton | (420-3027) |
| Ottawa | (992-4734) | Vancouver | (666-3691) |
| Toronto | (966-6586) | | |

Toll free access is provided in all provinces and territories, **for users who reside outside the local dialing area** of any of the regional reference centres.

Newfoundland and Labrador

Zenith 0-7037

Nova Scotia, New Brunswick
and Prince Edward Island

1-800-565-7192

Quebec

1-800-361-2831

Ontario

1-800-268-1151

Manitoba

1-800-282-8006

Saskatchewan

1(112)800-667-3524

Alberta

1-800-222-6400

British Columbia (South
and Central)

112-800-663-1551

Yukon and Northern B.C.
(area served by Northwest
Telephone Co.)

Zenith 0-8913

Northwest Territories (area
served by Northwest
Telephone Co.)

Zenith 2-2015

How to Order Publications

This and other Statistics Canada publications may be purchased from local authorized agents and other community bookstores, through the local Statistics Canada offices, or by mail order to Publication Sales and Services, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0V7.

Des données sous plusieurs formes . . .

Statistique Canada diffuse les données sous formes diverses. Outre les publications, des totalisations habituelles et spéciales sont offertes sur imprimés d'ordinateur, sur microfiches et microfilms et sur bandes magnétiques. Des cartes et d'autres documents de référence géographiques sont disponibles pour certaines sortes de données. L'accès direct à des données agrégées est possible par le truchement de CANSIM, la base de données ordinolingué et le système d'extraction de Statistique Canada.

Comment obtenir d'autres renseignements

Toutes demandes de renseignements au sujet de cette publication ou de statistiques et services connexes doivent être adressées à:

Système de comptabilité nationale,
Division du produit national brut,

Statistique Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6 (téléphone: 995-0611)
ou au centre de consultation de Statistique Canada à:

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| St. John's | (772-4073) | Winnipeg | (949-4020) |
| Halifax | (426-5331) | Regina | (359-5405) |
| Montréal | (283-5725) | Edmonton | (420-3027) |
| Ottawa | (992-4734) | Vancouver | (666-3691) |
| Toronto | (966-6586) | | |

Un service de communication sans frais est offert, dans toutes les provinces et dans les territoires, aux utilisateurs qui habitent à l'extérieur des zones de communication locale des centres régionaux de consultation.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Terre-Neuve et Labrador | Zénith 0-7037 |
| Nouvelle-Écosse, Nouveau-Brunswick et Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 1-800-565-7192 |
| Québec | 1-800-361-2831 |
| Ontario | 1-800-268-1151 |
| Manitoba | 1-800-282-8006 |
| Saskatchewan | 1(112)800-667-3524 |
| Alberta | 1-800-222-6400 |
| Colombie-Britannique (sud et centrale) | 1(112)800-667-3524 |
| Yukon et Nord de la C.-B. (territoire desservi par la Northwest Telephone Co.) | 112-800-663-1551 |
| Territoires du Nord-Ouest (territoire desservi par la Northwest Telephone Co.) | Zénith 0-8913 |
| | Zénith 2-2015 |

Comment commander les publications

On peut se procurer cette publication et les autres publications de Statistique Canada auprès des agents autorisés et des autres librairies locales, par l'entremise des bureaux locaux de Statistique Canada, ou en écrivant à la Section des ventes et de la distribution des publications, Statistique Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0V7.

Statistics Canada
Gross National Product Division

System of National Accounts

National income and expenditure accounts

The annual estimates

1967-1981

Published under the authority of
the Minister of Supply and
Services Canada

Statistics Canada should be credited when
reproducing or quoting any part of this document

© Minister of Supply
and Services Canada 1982

December 1982
3-1100-501

Price: Canada, \$8.00
Other Countries, \$9.60

Catalogue 13-201

ISSN 0703-0037

Ottawa

Statistique Canada
Division du produit national brut

Système de comptabilité nationale

Comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses

Les estimations annuelles

1967-1981

Publication autorisée par
le ministre des Approvisionnements et
Services Canada

Reproduction ou citation autorisée sous réserve
d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

© Ministre des Approvisionnements
et Services Canada 1982

Décembre 1982
3-1100-501

Prix: Canada, \$8.00
Autres pays, \$9.60

Catalogue 13-201

ISSN 0703-0037

Ottawa

NOTE

In order to obtain a complete historical annual record of the National Income and Expenditure Accounts, the user should refer to the publication, "National Income and Expenditure Accounts, Volume 1, The Annual Estimates, 1926-1974" Catalogue 13-531, for the years 1926 to 1966.

NOTA

Pour disposer d'un recueil historique complet des estimations annuelles des comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses, le lecteur est prié de consulter la publication "Comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses, vol. 1, Les estimations annuelles, 1926-1974", n° 13-531 au catalogue, pour la période 1926-1966.

THE SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

In Canada, the National Accounts have been developed since the close of the Second World War in a series of publications relating to their constituent parts. These have now reached a stage of evolution where they can be termed a "System of National Accounts". For purposes of identification, all publications (containing tables of statistics, descriptions of conceptual frameworks and descriptions of sources and methods) which make up this System will now carry the term "System of National Accounts" as a general title.

The System of National Accounts in Canada consists of several parts. The annual and quarterly Income and Expenditure Accounts (included with Catalogue carrying the prefix 13) were, historically speaking, the first set of statistics to be referred to with the title "National Accounts" (National Accounts, Income and Expenditure). The Balance of International Payments data (Catalogue with prefix 67), in their more summary form, are also part of the System of National Accounts and they, in fact, pre-date the Income and Expenditure Accounts.

Greatly expanded structural detail on industries and on goods and services in current and constant prices, is portrayed in the Input-Output tables of the System (Catalogue with prefix 15). The Catalogue Nos. carrying the prefix 61 provide constant dollar measures of the contribution of each industry to total Gross Domestic Product at factor cost. Inputs and outputs are related in Productivity Studies (Catalogue with prefix 14).

Both the Input-Output tables and the estimates of Gross Domestic Product by Industry use the establishment as the primary unit of industrial production. Measures of financial transactions are provided by Financial Flow Accounts (Catalogue with prefix 13). Types of lenders and financial instruments are the primary detail in these statistics and the legal entity is the main unit of classification of transactors. Levels of outstanding financial assets and liabilities are published annually as a major contribution towards a complete national balance sheet.

The System of National Accounts provides an overall conceptually integrated framework in which the various parts can be considered as interrelated sub-systems. At present, direct comparisons amongst those parts which use the establishment as the basic unit and those which use the legal entity can be carried out only at highly aggregated levels of data. However, Statistics Canada is continuing research on enterprise-company-establishment relationships; it may eventually be feasible to reclassify the data which are on one basis (say the establishment basis) to correspond to the units employed on another (the company or the enterprise basis).

In its broad outline, the Canadian System of National Accounts bears a close relationship to the international standard as described in the United Nations publication, *A System of National Accounts* (Studies in Methods, Series F, No. 2, Rev. 3, Statistical Office, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, United Nations, New York, 1968).

LE SYSTÈME DE COMPTABILITÉ NATIONALE

Au Canada, les comptes nationaux ont fait l'objet depuis la fin de la Seconde Guerre mondiale de toute une série de publications portant sur leurs éléments constitutifs. Ils ont connu une telle évolution qu'on peut maintenant les qualifier de "Système de comptabilité nationale". Aux fins d'identification, toutes les publications qui font partie du système (elles contiennent des tableaux statistiques, la description du cadre théorique et l'explication des sources et des méthodes) porteront désormais le titre général de "Système de comptabilité nationale".

Le système de comptabilité nationale du Canada se divise en plusieurs catégories de comptes. Les comptes annuels et trimestriels des revenus et des dépenses (paraissant dans les publications dont le n° de catalogue commence par 13) ont constitué le premier ensemble de statistiques à être connu sous le titre de "Comptes nationaux" (Comptes nationaux, revenus et dépenses). Les données sur la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux (n° de catalogue commençant par 67) font également partie, sous leur forme sommaire, du système de comptabilité nationale; elles ont même existé avant les comptes des revenus et des dépenses.

Une nomenclature beaucoup plus détaillée d'industries et de biens et services aux prix du marché et en dollars constants figure dans les tableaux d'entrées-sorties du système (n° de catalogue commençant par 15). Les publications dont les numéros de catalogue commencent par 61 comprennent les mesures en dollars constants de l'apport de chaque branche d'activité au total du produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs. Un rapport est établi entre les entrées et sorties dans les études de productivité (publications dont le n° de catalogue commence par 14).

L'établissement est l'unité primaire de production industrielle tant dans les tableaux d'entrées-sorties que dans les estimations du produit intérieur brut par activité économique. Les comptes de flux financiers (publications dont les n°s de catalogue commencent par 13) mesurent les opérations financières. Les catégories de prêteurs et d'instruments financiers forment les éléments de base de ces statistiques et la personne morale est le point de départ du classement des agents économiques. Les niveaux des actifs et passifs financiers en circulation sont disponibles annuellement; ils constituent un élément important d'un bilan national exhaustif.

Le système de comptabilité nationale constitue un ensemble conceptuellement intégré dans lequel les diverses catégories de comptes peuvent être considérées comme des sous-systèmes étroitement liés entre eux. Au stade actuel de développement, on ne peut faire de comparaison directe entre les éléments basés sur l'établissement et ceux qui sont basés sur l'entité juridique que lorsque les données sont groupées dans des catégories très générales. Toutefois, Statistique Canada poursuit ses recherches sur les relations entre l'entreprise, la société et l'établissement. Il sera peut-être possible un jour de reclasser les données établies sur une certaine base (l'établissement par exemple) de manière à les faire correspondre aux données établies sur une autre base (société ou entreprise).

Dans ses grandes lignes, le système de comptabilité nationale du Canada suit de très près la norme internationale exposée dans la publication des Nations Unies intitulée *Système de comptabilité nationale* (Études méthodologiques, série F, n° 2, rév. 3, Bureau de statistique, Département des affaires économiques et sociales, Nations Unies, New York, 1970).



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tables

Section A - Income and Expenditure Accounts:

| | |
|---|----|
| 1. Summary Tables: | |
| 1. National Income and Gross National Product | 2 |
| 2. Gross National Expenditure | 2 |
| 3. Relation between GNP at Market Prices and GDP at Factor Cost | 4 |
| 4. Sources of Personnel Income | 4 |
| 5. Relation between Net National Income at Factor Cost, Personal Income, Personal Disposable Income, and Personal Savings ... | 6 |
| 6. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) dollars | 6 |
| 7. Implicit Price Indexes - GNE 1971 = 100.0 | 8 |
| 2. Analysis of Income and Expenditure accounts by Sectors of the Canadian Economy: | |
| 8. Consolidated Production Account - Primary Expense Arising from Domestic Production | 12 |
| 9. Consolidated Production Account - Revenue from Domestic Production | 14 |
| 10. Consolidated Capital Finance Account - Source - (Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation) | 16 |
| 11. Consolidated Capital Finance Account - Disposition - (Gross Domestic Capital Formation) | 16 |
| 12. Income and Outlay Account - Persons and Unincorporated Business - Income | 18 |
| 13. Income and Outlay Account - Persons and Unincorporated Business - Outlay | 20 |
| 14. Capital Finance Account - Persons and Unincorporated Business - Source | 20 |
| 15. Capital Finance Account - Persons and Unincorporated Business - Disposition | 22 |
| 16. Income and Outlay Account - Government - Income | 22 |
| 17. Income and Outlay Account - Government - Outlay | 24 |
| 18. Capital Finance Account - Government - Source | 24 |
| 19. Capital Finance Account - Government - Disposition | 26 |
| 20. Income and Outlay Account - Corporate and Government Business Enterprise - Income | 26 |
| 21. Income and Outlay Account - Corporate and Government Business Enterprise - Outlay | 26 |
| 22. Capital Finance Account - Corporate and Government Business Enterprises - Source | 28 |
| 23. Capital Finance Account - Corporate and Government Business Enterprise - Disposition | 30 |
| 24. Income and Outlay Account - Non-Resident Income (Receipts from Canada) | 30 |

Page

TABLES DES MATIÈRES

Tableaux

Section A - Les comptes des revenus et des dépenses:

| | |
|---|----|
| 1. Tableaux sommaires: | |
| 1. Revenu national et produit national brut..... | 2 |
| 2. Dépense nationale brute | 2 |
| 3. Rapport entre le produit national brut au prix du marché et le produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs | 4 |
| 4. Provenance du revenu personnel | 4 |
| 5. Rapport entre le revenu national net au coût des facteurs, le revenu personnel, le revenu personnel disponible et l'épargne personnelle..... | 6 |
| 6. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971) | 6 |
| 7. Indices implicites de prix - dépense nationale brute 1971 = 100.0 | 8 |
| 2. Analyse des comptes des revenus et des dépenses par secteurs de l'économie canadienne: | |
| 8. Compte consolidé de production - Dépenses primaires au titre de la production intérieure | 12 |
| 9. Compte consolidé de production - recettes au titre de la production intérieure | 14 |
| 10. Compte consolidé de financement du capital - Ressources - (financement de la formation intérieure brute de capital) ... | 16 |
| 11. Compte consolidé de financement du capital - Emplois - (formation intérieure brute de capital) | 16 |
| 12. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des particuliers et des entreprises individuelles - revenus | 18 |
| 13. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des particuliers et des entreprises individuelles - dépenses | 20 |
| 14. Compte de financement du capital - particuliers et entreprises individuelles - ressources | 20 |
| 15. Compte de financement du capital - particuliers et entreprises individuelles - emplois | 22 |
| 16. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des administrations publiques - revenus | 22 |
| 17. Comptes des revenus et des dépenses des administrations publiques - dépenses | 24 |
| 18. Compte de financement du capital - administrations publiques - ressources | 24 |
| 19. Compte de financement du capital - administrations publiques - emplois | 26 |
| 20. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des corporations et des entreprises publiques - revenus | 26 |
| 21. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des corporations et des entreprises publiques - dépenses | 26 |
| 22. Compte de financement du capital des corporations et des entreprises publiques - ressources | 28 |
| 23. Compte de financement du capital des corporations et des entreprises publiques - emplois | 30 |
| 24. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des non résidents - revenus (recettes en provenance du Canada) | 30 |

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS – Continued

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Section A. – Concluded | |
| 25. Income and Outlay Accounts – Non-Resident Outlay (Payments to Canada) | 30 |
| 26. Capital Finance Account – Non-Residents – Sources | 32 |
| 27. Capital Finance Account – Non-Residents – Disposition | 32 |
| Section B – Industrial Distribution of Gross Domestic Product and Other Aggregates: | |
| 28. GDP at Factor Cost, By Industry | 36 |
| 29. Wages and Salaries, and Supplementary Labour Income, and Military Pay and Allowances, by Industry..... | 36 |
| 30. Profits and Other Investment Income by Industry | 38 |
| 31. Accrued Net Income of Farm Operators from Farm Production and Net Income of Non-farm Unincorporated Business, Including rent, by Industry | 38 |
| 32. Gross Fixed Capital Formation, by Industry | 40 |
| 33. Value of Physical Change in Inventories, by Industry | 40 |
| 34. Corporation Profits before Taxes, by Industry | 42 |
| Section C – Geographical Distribution of Personal Income: | |
| 35. Personal Income, Geographical Distribution | 46 |
| 36. Personal Income per Person, Geographical Distribution | 46 |
| 37. Personal Disposable Income, Geographical Distribution | 48 |
| 38. Wages, Salaries, and Supplementary Labour Income, Geographical Distribution | 48 |
| 39. Net Income received by Farm Operators from Farm Production, Geographical Distribution | 50 |
| 40. Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business Including Rent, Geographical Distribution | 50 |
| 41. Interest, Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons, Geographical Distribution | 52 |
| 42. Government Transfer Payments to Persons, Geographical Distribution | 52 |
| Section D – Government Supplementary Tables: | |
| 43. Government Revenue, Expenditure, and Surplus or Deficit, by level of Government | 56 |
| 44. Direct Taxes – Persons | 60 |
| 45. Direct Taxes – Corporate and Government Business Enterprises | 62 |
| 46. Indirect Taxes | 62 |

TABLE DES MATIÈRES – suite

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Section A. – fin | |
| 25. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des non-résidents – dépenses (paiements au Canada) | 30 |
| 26. Compte de financement du capital des non-résidents - ressources | 32 |
| 27. Compte de financement du capital des non-résidents – emplois | 32 |
| Section B – Répartition industrielle du produit intérieur brut et autres agrégats: | |
| 28. Produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, par activité économique | 36 |
| 29. Rémunération des salariés et solde et indemnités militaires, par activité économique | 36 |
| 30. Bénéfices et autres revenus de placements, par activité économique | 38 |
| 31. Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole et revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris, par activité économique | 38 |
| 32. Formation brute de capital fixe, par activité économique | 40 |
| 33. Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks, par activité économique | 40 |
| 34. Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts, par activité économique | 42 |
| Section C – Répartition géographique du revenu personnel: | |
| 35. Répartition géographique du revenu personnel | 46 |
| 36. Répartition géographique du revenu personnel par habitant | 46 |
| 37. Répartition géographique du revenu personnel disponible | 48 |
| 38. Répartition géographique de la rémunération des salariés | 48 |
| 39. Répartition géographique du revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole | 50 |
| 40. Répartition géographique du revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyer compris | 50 |
| 41. Répartition géographique des intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements des particuliers | 52 |
| 42. Répartition géographique des transferts des administrations publiques aux particuliers | 52 |
| Section D – Tableaux supplémentaires concernant les administrations publiques: | |
| 43. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration | 56 |
| 44. Impôts directs – particuliers | 60 |
| 45. Impôts directs – corporations et entreprises publiques | 62 |
| 46. Impôts indirects | 62 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS – Concluded

Page

Section D. – Concluded

| | |
|--|----|
| 47. Other Current Transfers to Government from Persons | 64 |
| 48. Government Investment Income | 64 |
| 49. Government Current Expenditure on Goods and Services and Gross Capital Formation | 66 |
| 50. Government Transfer Payments to Persons | 68 |
| 51. Subsidies | 70 |
| 52. Current Transfers to other Levels of Government | 72 |

Section E – Special detail tables:

| | |
|--|----|
| 53. Personal Expenditure on Consumer Goods and Services in Current Dollars | 76 |
| 54. Personal Expenditure on Consumer Goods and Services in Constant (1971) Dollars | 78 |
| 55. Imputed Items included in Gross National Expenditure | 80 |
| 56. Analysis of Corporation Profits | 80 |

Section F – Reconciliation Statements:

| | |
|---|----|
| 57. Accrued Net Income of Farm Operators From Farm Production Reconciliation Statement | 84 |
| 58. Federal Government Surplus or Deficit Reconciliation of Federal Government Transactions Related to the National Income and Expenditure Accounts with Public Accounts Data | 84 |
| 59. Gross Fixed Capital Formation – Reconciliation Statement | 86 |
| 60. Current Transactions with Non-residents in the National Income and Expenditure Accounts – Reconciliation with Canadian Balance of International Payments | 88 |

Section G – Miscellaneous Tables:

| | |
|--|----|
| A. Population of Canada, by provinces | 92 |
| B. The Civilian Labour Force | 92 |
| I. Percentage Distribution of Gross National Expenditure | 94 |
| II. Percentage Distribution of National Income by Distributive Shares | 94 |
| III. Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, by Industry | 96 |
| IV. Percentage Distribution of Personal Income by Source | 96 |
| V. Selected per Person, Income and Product Series | 96 |

Footnotes Section

100

TABLE DES MATIÈRES – fin

Page

Section D. – fin

| | |
|---|----|
| 47. Autres transferts courants des particuliers aux administrations publiques | 64 |
| 48. Revenus de placements des administrations publiques | 64 |
| 49. Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services et formation brute de capital | 66 |
| 50. Transferts des administrations publiques aux particuliers | 68 |
| 51. Subventions | 70 |
| 52. Transferts courants aux autres niveaux d'administration publique | 72 |

Section E – Tableaux détaillés spéciaux:

| | |
|---|----|
| 53. Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation, en dollars courants | 76 |
| 54. Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation, en dollars constants (1971) | 78 |
| 55. Eléments imputés compris dans la dépense nationale brute | 80 |
| 56. Analyse des bénéfices des corporations | 80 |

Section F – Etats de rapprochement:

| | |
|--|----|
| 57. Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole – état de rapprochement | 84 |
| 58. Excédent ou déficit de l'administration fédérale, rapprochement des opérations de l'administration fédérale intéressant les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses et des données des comptes publics | 84 |
| 59. Formation brute de capital fixe – état de rapprochement | 86 |
| 60. Opérations courantes avec les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses – rapprochement avec la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux | 88 |

Section G – Tableaux divers:

| | |
|--|----|
| A. Population du Canada, par province | 92 |
| B. La population active civile | 92 |
| I. Répartition en pourcentage de la dépense nationale brute | 94 |
| II. Répartition en pourcentage du revenu national, par catégorie | 94 |
| III. Répartition en pourcentage du produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs par activité économique | 96 |
| IV. Répartition en pourcentage du revenu personnel, par catégorie | 96 |
| V. Certaines séries du revenu et du produit par habitant, en dollars courants et constants | 96 |

Section des notes

100



SECTION A

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

1. Summary Tables

LES COMPTES DES REVENUS ET DES DÉPENSES

1. Tableaux sommaires

TABLE 1. National Income and Gross National Product

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000531 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 35,303 | 38,444 | 43,065 | 46,706 | 51,528 | 57,570 | 66,757 | 80,086 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances..... | 857 | 874 | 884 | 914 | 908 | 979 | 1,092 | 1,203 |
| 3 | Corporation profits before taxes(1) | 6,823 | 7,742 | 8,294 | 7,699 | 8,681 | 10,799 | 15,417 | 20,062 |
| 4 | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Dividends paid to non-residents(2) | - 874 | - 835 | - 854 | - 952 | - 1,079 | - 1,031 | - 1,277 | - 1,645 |
| 5 | Interest, and miscellaneous investment income(3) | 2,362 | 2,623 | 3,082 | 3,428 | 3,906 | 4,577 | 5,359 | 7,632 |
| 6 | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production.(4) | 1,239 | 1,321 | 1,435 | 1,211 | 1,576 | 1,662 | 3,009 | 3,859 |
| 7 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent.(5) | 4,355 | 4,778 | 5,187 | 5,424 | 5,928 | 6,170 | 6,656 | 6,901 |
| 8 | Inventory valuation adjustment(6) | - 327 | - 341 | - 576 | - 195 | - 665 | - 1,032 | - 2,362 | - 4,244 |
| 9 | Net National Income at factor cost | 49,738 | 54,606 | 60,517 | 64,235 | 70,783 | 79,694 | 94,651 | 113,854 |
| 10 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | 8,852 | 9,662 | 10,722 | 11,299 | 12,276 | 13,876 | 15,598 | 18,257 |
| 11 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments..... | 7,786 | 8,308 | 9,019 | 9,806 | 10,500 | 11,474 | 13,355 | 16,046 |
| 12 | Residual error of estimate | 33 | 10 | - 443 | 345 | 891 | 190 | - 44 | - 629 |
| 13 | Gross National Product at market prices | 66,409 | 72,586 | 79,815 | 85,685 | 94,450 | 105,234 | 123,560 | 147,528 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 2. Gross National Expenditure

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000532 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services..... | 39,972 | 43,704 | 47,492 | 50,327 | 55,616 | 62,208 | 71,278 | 83,388 |
| 2 | Government current expenditure on goods and services.(1) | 11,153 | 12,684 | 14,241 | 16,630 | 18,368 | 20,291 | 23,037 | 27,816 |
| 3 | Gross fixed capital formation | 15,628 | 15,754 | 17,232 | 18,015 | 20,800 | 23,051 | 27,848 | 34,260 |
| 4 | Government(2) | 2,954 | 2,983 | 3,055 | 3,173 | 3,754 | 3,968 | 4,305 | 5,462 |
| 5 | Residential construction | 13 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| 6 | Non-residential construction | 2,584 | 2,591 | 2,706 | 2,823 | 3,310 | 3,475 | 3,697 | 4,650 |
| 7 | Machinery and equipment..... | 357 | 377 | 335 | 335 | 426 | 469 | 584 | 789 |
| 8 | Business(3) | 12,674 | 12,771 | 14,177 | 14,842 | 17,046 | 19,083 | 23,543 | 28,798 |
| 9 | Residential construction | 2,809 | 3,253 | 3,845 | 3,500 | 4,816 | 5,820 | 7,387 | 8,776 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 4,548 | 4,553 | 4,772 | 5,385 | 5,952 | 6,205 | 7,327 | 9,178 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment..... | 5,317 | 4,965 | 5,560 | 5,957 | 6,278 | 7,058 | 8,829 | 10,844 |
| 12 | Value of physical change in inventories | 260 | 745 | 1,467 | 105 | 392 | 544 | 1,588 | 3,451 |
| 13 | Government | 28 | 30 | 6 | - 13 | - 40 | 16 | - 15 | 26 |
| 14 | Business: | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Non-farm(4) | 218 | 479 | 969 | 255 | 406 | 801 | 1,484 | 3,730 |
| 15 | Farm and grain in commercial channels | 14 | 236 | 492 | - 137 | 26 | - 273 | 119 | - 305 |
| 16 | Exports of goods and services(5) | 14,663 | 16,719 | 18,761 | 21,167 | 22,181 | 24,580 | 30,718 | 38,992 |
| 17 | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Imports of goods and services(5) | - 15,234 | - 17,010 | - 19,821 | - 20,214 | - 22,016 | - 25,250 | - 30,954 | - 41,009 |
| 18 | Residual error of estimate | - 33 | - 10 | 443 | - 345 | - 891 | - 190 | 45 | 630 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure at market prices. | 66,409 | 72,586 | 79,815 | 85,685 | 94,450 | 105,234 | 123,560 | 147,528 |
| 20 | Final domestic demand | 66,753 | 72,142 | 78,965 | 84,972 | 94,784 | 105,550 | 122,163 | 145,464 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 1. Revenu national et produit national brut

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000531 | No |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|-----------|
| millions of dollars -- millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 93,289 | 107,922 | 118,992 | 129,846 | 145,213 | 163,786 | 186,628 | Rémunération des salariés | 1 |
| 1,336 | 1,453 | 1,531 | 1,534 | 1,548 | 1,669 | 1,869 | Solde et indemnités militaires | 2 |
| 19,663 | 19,985 | 20,928 | 25,668 | 33,941 | 36,456 | 32,638 | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts(1) | 3 |
| - 1,835 | - 1,719 | - 2,094 | - 2,843 | - 3,064 | - 3,117 | - 3,740 | Moins: Dividendes versés aux non-résidents(2) | 4 |
| 8,661 | 11,175 | 13,147 | 15,923 | 19,101 | 22,164 | 26,951 | Intérêts et revenus divers de placements(3) | 5 |
| 3,944 | 3,317 | 2,831 | 3,616 | 3,909 | 4,005 | 4,473 | Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole.(4) | 6 |
| 7,669 | 8,438 | 9,113 | 9,853 | 10,685 | 11,669 | 13,290 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris.(5) | 7 |
| - 2,938 | - 2,064 | - 3,419 | - 4,653 | - 7,114 | - 7,096 | - 7,002 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks(6) | 8 |
| 129,789 | 148,507 | 161,029 | 178,944 | 204,219 | 229,536 | 255,107 | Revenu national net au coût des facteurs..... | 9 |
| 17,584 | 21,520 | 23,907 | 25,563 | 27,815 | 29,012 | 37,627 | Impôts indirects moins subventions | 10 |
| 18,270 | 20,738 | 23,043 | 25,739 | 29,557 | 33,448 | 37,620 | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | 11 |
| - 300 | 266 | 889 | 244 | - 15 | - 127 | 984 | Erreur résiduelle | 12 |
| 165,343 | 191,031 | 208,868 | 230,490 | 261,576 | 291,869 | 331,338 | Produit national brut aux prix du marché..... | 13 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 2. Dépense nationale brute

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000532 | No |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|-----------|
| millions of dollars -- millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 96,995 | 110,886 | 122,530 | 135,153 | 150,521 | 168,395 | 191,025 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 33,380 | 38,325 | 43,374 | 47,811 | 52,301 | 58,538 | 66,749 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services.(1) | 2 |
| 40,044 | 44,895 | 48,193 | 52,261 | 60,654 | 68,905 | 80,802 | Formation brute de capital fixe | 3 |
| 6,323 | 6,318 | 6,790 | 7,140 | 7,397 | 8,277 | 9,524 | Administrations publiques(2) | 4 |
| 25 | 26 | 32 | 37 | 38 | 53 | 62 | Construction résidentielle | 5 |
| 5,374 | 5,334 | 5,758 | 6,064 | 6,381 | 6,994 | 7,936 | Construction non résidentielle | 6 |
| 924 | 958 | 1,000 | 1,039 | 978 | 1,230 | 1,526 | Machines et matériel | 7 |
| 33,721 | 38,577 | 41,403 | 45,121 | 53,257 | 60,628 | 71,278 | Entreprises(3) | 8 |
| 9,232 | 12,321 | 12,806 | 13,523 | 14,144 | 13,993 | 16,147 | Construction résidentielle | 9 |
| 11,691 | 12,105 | 13,472 | 14,590 | 18,127 | 22,483 | 27,077 | Construction non résidentielle | 10 |
| 12,798 | 14,151 | 15,125 | 17,008 | 20,986 | 24,152 | 28,054 | Machines et matériel | 11 |
| - 239 | 1,563 | 374 | 494 | 3,711 | - 1,754 | 653 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 12 |
| 31 | 41 | 43 | 58 | 60 | 69 | - 198 | Administrations publiques | 13 |
| - 511 | 1,049 | 294 | - | 3,523 | - 1,360 | 313 | Entreprises: Non agricoles(4) | 14 |
| 241 | 473 | 37 | 436 | 128 | - 463 | 538 | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial | 15 |
| 40,452 | 45,601 | 52,548 | 62,985 | 77,181 | 90,944 | 99,468 | Exportations de biens et services(5) | 16 |
| - 45,589 | - 49,973 | - 57,262 | - 67,970 | - 82,807 | - 93,287 | - 106,375 | Moins: Importations de biens et services(5) | 17 |
| - 300 | - 266 | - 889 | - 244 | 15 | 128 | - 984 | Erreur résiduelle | 18 |
| 165,343 | 191,031 | 208,868 | 230,490 | 261,576 | 291,869 | 331,338 | Dépense nationale brute aux prix du marché. | 19 |
| 170,419 | 194,106 | 214,097 | 235,225 | 263,476 | 295,838 | 338,576 | Demande intérieure finale | 20 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 3. Relation between Gross National Product at Market Prices and Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000582 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | millions of dollars | | millions de dollars | |
|-----|---|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross National Product at market prices | 66,409 | 72,586 | 79,815 | 85,685 | 94,450 | 105,234 | 123,560 | 147,528 | | | | |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Residual error of estimate | - 33 | - 10 | 443 | - 345 | - 891 | - 190 | 44 | 629 | | | | |
| 3 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | - 8,852 | - 9,662 | - 10,722 | - 11,299 | - 12,276 | - 13,876 | - 15,598 | - 18,257 | | | | |
| 4 | Investment income received from non-residents ... | - 464 | - 590 | - 857 | - 1,011 | - 953 | - 977 | - 1,188 | - 1,386 | | | | |
| | Add: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Investment income paid to non-residents | 1,733 | 1,841 | 2,099 | 2,397 | 2,537 | 2,528 | 3,012 | 3,741 | | | | |
| 6 | Gross Domestic Product at factor cost | 58,793 | 64,165 | 70,778 | 75,427 | 82,867 | 92,719 | 109,830 | 132,255 | | | | |

See footnote section.

TABLE 4. Sources of Personal Income

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000587 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | millions of dollars | | millions de dollars | |
|---------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 35,303 | 38,444 | 43,065 | 46,706 | 51,528 | 57,570 | 66,757 | 80,086 | | | | |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances..... | 857 | 874 | 884 | 914 | 908 | 979 | 1,092 | 1,203 | | | | |
| 3 | Net income received by farm operators from farm production.(1) | 1,334 | 1,581 | 1,424 | 1,119 | 1,511 | 1,711 | 2,996 | 3,359 | | | | |
| 4 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent. | 4,355 | 4,778 | 5,187 | 5,424 | 5,928 | 6,170 | 6,656 | 6,901 | | | | |
| 5 | Interest, dividends, and miscellaneous investment income. | 3,834 | 4,288 | 4,848 | 5,220 | 5,617 | 7,028 | 8,667 | 10,914 | | | | |
| Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | From government: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Transfer payments to persons | 4,667 | 5,473 | 6,161 | 6,985 | 8,255 | 9,918 | 11,198 | 13,880 | | | | |
| 7 | Capital assistance | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 46 | 59 | 71 | | | | |
| 8 | From corporations(2) | 131 | 140 | 136 | 148 | 163 | 172 | 192 | 224 | | | | |
| 9 | From non-residents | 93 | 95 | 95 | 107 | 160 | 173 | 215 | 229 | | | | |
| 10 | Personal income | 50,579 | 55,677 | 61,804 | 66,633 | 74,092 | 83,767 | 97,832 | 116,867 | | | | |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 3. Rapport entre le produit national brut aux prix du marché et le produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000582 | No |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 165,343 | 191,031 | 208,868 | 230,490 | 261,576 | 291,869 | 331,338 | Produit national brut aux prix du marché..... | 1 |
| Moins: | | | | | | | | |
| 300 | - 266 | - 889 | - 244 | 15 | 127 | - 984 | Erreur résiduelle | 2 |
| - 17,584 | - 21,520 | - 23,907 | - 25,563 | - 27,815 | - 29,012 | - 37,627 | Impôts indirects moins subventions | 3 |
| - 1,671 | - 1,601 | - 1,696 | - 2,239 | - 2,434 | - 3,387 | - 3,321 | Revenus de placements reçus des non-résidents .. | 4 |
| Plus: | | | | | | | | |
| 4,338 | 4,940 | 6,248 | 8,188 | 9,762 | 11,345 | 14,745 | Revenus de placements versés aux non-résidents. | 5 |
| 150,726 | 172,584 | 188,624 | 210,632 | 241,104 | 270,942 | 304,151 | Produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs | 6 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 4. Provenance du revenu personnel

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000587 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 93,289 | 107,922 | 118,992 | 129,846 | 145,213 | 163,786 | 186,628 | Rémunération des salariés | 1 |
| 1,336 | 1,453 | 1,531 | 1,534 | 1,548 | 1,669 | 1,869 | Solde et indemnités militaires | 2 |
| 4,058 | 3,284 | 2,797 | 3,396 | 3,617 | 3,298 | 4,861 | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole.(1) | 3 |
| 7,669 | 8,438 | 9,113 | 9,853 | 10,685 | 11,669 | 13,290 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris. | 4 |
| 12,058 | 14,032 | 15,844 | 19,805 | 24,136 | 27,814 | 37,589 | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements. | 5 |
| Transferts courants: | | | | | | | | |
| Des administrations publiques: | | | | | | | | |
| 17,080 | 19,483 | 22,220 | 25,025 | 26,508 | 30,204 | 34,679 | Aux particuliers | 6 |
| 193 | 172 | 152 | 182 | 257 | 427 | 416 | Subventions d'équipement | 7 |
| 264 | 281 | 323 | 368 | 455 | 509 | 520 | Des corporations(2) | 8 |
| 258 | 278 | 331 | 394 | 448 | 515 | 561 | Des non-résidents | 9 |
| 136,205 | 155,343 | 171,303 | 190,403 | 212,867 | 239,891 | 280,413 | Revenu personnel | 10 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 5. Relation between Net National Income at Factor Cost, Personal Income, Personal Disposable Income, and Personal Saving

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000581 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|--|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | millions of dollars | | millions de dollars | | |
| 1 | Net national income at factor cost | 49,738 | 54,606 | 60,517 | 64,235 | 70,783 | 79,694 | 94,651 | 113,854 |
| | Add: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Government transfer payments to persons, capital assistance, and current transfers from non-residents to persons.(1) | 4,765 | 5,572 | 6,260 | 7,102 | 8,437 | 10,137 | 11,472 | 14,180 |
| 3 | Interest on the public debt(1) | 2,081 | 2,391 | 2,767 | 3,250 | 3,622 | 4,137 | 4,788 | 5,425 |
| 4 | Interest on consumer debt(1),(2) | 277 | 366 | 526 | 641 | 648 | 699 | 986 | 1,517 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Earnings not paid out to persons(3) | - 6,282 | - 7,258 | - 8,266 | - 8,595 | - 9,398 | - 10,900 | - 14,065 | - 18,109 |
| | Equals: | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Personal income | 50,579 | 55,677 | 61,804 | 66,633 | 74,092 | 83,767 | 97,832 | 116,867 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Personal direct taxes | - 7,009 | - 8,244 | - 10,055 | - 11,547 | - 13,042 | - 14,631 | - 17,041 | - 21,197 |
| 8 | Other current transfers to government | - 447 | - 613 | - 838 | - 1,077 | - 1,107 | - 1,036 | - 1,072 | - 1,125 |
| | Equals: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Personal disposable income | 43,123 | 46,820 | 50,911 | 54,009 | 59,943 | 68,100 | 79,719 | 94,545 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | - 39,972 | - 43,704 | - 47,492 | - 50,327 | - 55,616 | - 62,208 | - 71,278 | - 83,388 |
| 11 | Current transfers to corporations (interest on consumer debt).(2) | - 277 | - 366 | - 526 | - 641 | - 648 | - 699 | - 986 | - 1,517 |
| 12 | Current transfers to non-residents | - 138 | - 111 | - 163 | - 169 | - 170 | - 178 | - 225 | - 234 |
| | Equals: | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Personal Saving | 2,736 | 2,639 | 2,730 | 2,872 | 3,509 | 5,015 | 7,230 | 9,406 |
| 14 | Value of physical change in farm inventories | - 147 | 230 | 303 | 49 | 173 | - 238 | 554 | - 111 |
| 15 | Personal saving excluding change in farm inventories. | 2,883 | 2,409 | 2,427 | 2,823 | 3,336 | 5,253 | 6,676 | 9,517 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 6. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) Dollars(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000528 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | millions of dollars | | millions de dollars | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services.(2) | 45,863 | 48,138 | 50,353 | 51,526 | 55,616 | 59,841 | 63,879 | 67,160 |
| 2 | Government current expenditure on goods and services. | 14,343 | 15,429 | 15,993 | 17,650 | 18,368 | 18,930 | 19,795 | 20,584 |
| 3 | Gross fixed capital formation | 17,942 | 17,964 | 18,850 | 18,904 | 20,800 | 21,955 | 24,384 | 25,694 |
| 4 | Government | 3,403 | 3,430 | 3,350 | 3,329 | 3,754 | 3,772 | 3,751 | 3,957 |
| 5 | Residential construction | 14 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Non-residential construction | 2,994 | 2,998 | 2,982 | 2,976 | 3,310 | 3,294 | 3,194 | 3,291 |
| 7 | Machinery and equipment | 391 | 410 | 359 | 345 | 426 | 455 | 537 | 651 |
| 8 | Adjusting entry | 4 | 4 | - 5 | - 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Business | 14,543 | 14,537 | 15,501 | 15,581 | 17,046 | 18,183 | 20,633 | 21,737 |
| 10 | Residential construction | 3,229 | 3,702 | 4,175 | 3,718 | 4,816 | 5,432 | 5,966 | 5,935 |
| 11 | Non-residential construction | 5,405 | 5,360 | 5,327 | 5,715 | 5,952 | 5,869 | 6,411 | 6,803 |
| 12 | Machinery and equipment | 5,865 | 5,481 | 5,982 | 6,118 | 6,278 | 6,882 | 8,256 | 8,504 |
| 13 | Adjusting entry | 44 | - 6 | 17 | 30 | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Adjusting entry | - 4 | - 3 | - 1 | - 6 | - | - | - | - |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 5. Rapport entre le revenu national net au coût des facteurs, le revenu personnel, le revenu personnel disponible et l'épargne personnelle

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000581 | No |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 129,789 | 148,507 | 161,029 | 178,944 | 204,219 | 229,536 | 255,107 | Revenu national net au coût des facteurs..... | 1 |
| 17,531 | 19,933 | 22,703 | 25,601 | 27,213 | 31,146 | 35,656 | Plus: Transferts des administrations publiques aux particuliers, subventions d'équipement et transferts courants des non-résidents aux particuliers.(1) | 2 |
| 6,538 | 8,101 | 9,268 | 11,538 | 13,795 | 15,897 | 20,492 | Service de la dette publique(1) | 3 |
| 1,616 | 1,808 | 1,928 | 2,373 | 3,596 | 4,713 | 6,484 | Intérêt sur la dette de consommation(1),(2) | 4 |
| - 19,269 | - 23,006 | - 23,625 | - 28,053 | - 35,956 | - 41,401 | - 37,326 | Moins: Revenus non versés aux particuliers(3)..... | 5 |
| 136,205 | 155,343 | 171,303 | 190,403 | 212,867 | 239,891 | 280,413 | Égale: Revenu personnel..... | 6 |
| - 24,070 | - 28,353 | - 31,538 | - 33,419 | - 36,839 | - 42,194 | - 51,796 | Moins: Impôts directs des particuliers | 7 |
| - 1,139 | - 1,480 | - 1,671 | - 2,009 | - 2,218 | - 2,359 | - 2,628 | Autres transferts courants aux administrations publiques. | 8 |
| 110,996 | 125,510 | 138,094 | 154,975 | 173,810 | 195,338 | 225,989 | Égale: Revenu personnel disponible | 9 |
| - 96,995 | - 110,886 | - 122,530 | - 135,153 | - 150,521 | - 168,395 | - 191,025 | Moins: Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 10 |
| - 1,616 | - 1,808 | - 1,928 | - 2,373 | - 3,596 | - 4,713 | - 6,484 | Transferts courants aux corporations (intérêts sur la dette de consommation).(2) | 11 |
| - 246 | - 256 | - 269 | - 277 | - 315 | - 341 | - 366 | Transferts courants aux non-résidents | 12 |
| 12,139 | 12,560 | 13,367 | 17,172 | 19,378 | 21,889 | 28,114 | Égale: Épargne personnelle..... | 13 |
| 270 | 268 | 177 | 274 | 78 | - 122 | 519 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks agricoles. | 14 |
| 11,869 | 12,292 | 13,190 | 16,898 | 19,300 | 22,011 | 27,595 | Épargne personnelle sans la variation des stocks agricoles. | 15 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 6. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971)(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000528 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 70,645 | 75,251 | 77,416 | 79,539 | 81,123 | 81,984 | 83,535 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation.(2) | 1 |
| 21,399 | 21,689 | 22,392 | 22,797 | 23,011 | 22,782 | 22,988 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 2 |
| 26,661 | 27,397 | 27,173 | 27,166 | 28,936 | 30,054 | 31,777 | Formation brute de capital fixe | 3 |
| 4,127 | 3,860 | 3,859 | 3,769 | 3,560 | 3,591 | 3,670 | Administrations publiques | 4 |
| 15 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 22 | Construction résidentielle | 5 |
| 3,421 | 3,163 | 3,165 | 3,092 | 2,981 | 2,928 | 2,924 | Construction non résidentielle | 6 |
| 691 | 683 | 679 | 660 | 563 | 642 | 724 | Machines et matériel | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 8 |
| 22,534 | 23,537 | 23,314 | 23,397 | 25,376 | 26,463 | 28,107 | Entreprises | 9 |
| 3,503 | 6,564 | 6,152 | 6,042 | 5,873 | 5,512 | 5,821 | Construction résidentielle | 10 |
| 7,822 | 7,422 | 7,647 | 7,745 | 8,745 | 9,708 | 10,521 | Construction non résidentielle | 11 |
| 9,303 | 9,551 | 9,515 | 9,610 | 10,758 | 11,243 | 11,765 | Machines et matériel | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 14 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 6. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) Dollars(1) - Concluded

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000528 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | millions of dollars | - millions de dollars | | | |
| 15 | Value of physical change in inventories | 253 | 771 | 1,518 | 84 | 392 | 515 | 1,346 | 2,642 |
| 16 | Government | 15 | 20 | - 1 | - 19 | - 40 | 15 | - 16 | 18 |
| 17 | Business: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Non-farm | 225 | 615 | 1,043 | 228 | 406 | 835 | 1,359 | 2,729 |
| 18 | Farm and grain in commercial channels | 13 | 136 | 476 | - 125 | 26 | - 335 | 3 | - 105 |
| 19 | Exports of goods and services | 15,770 | 17,727 | 19,462 | 21,223 | 22,181 | 23,655 | 26,156 | 25,620 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Imports of goods and services | - 16,805 | - 18,284 | - 20,727 | - 20,588 | - 22,016 | - 24,489 | - 27,824 | - 30,538 |
| 21 | Residual error of estimate | - 31 | - 6 | 491 | - 341 | - 891 | - 159 | 76 | 516 |
| 22 | Adjusting entry | 9 | 125 | 285 | - 68 | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Gross National Expenditure in constant (1971) dollars. | 77,344 | 81,864 | 86,225 | 88,390 | 94,450 | 100,248 | 107,812 | 111,678 |
| 24 | Adjusting entry | 212 | 165 | 208 | - 17 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Final Domestic Demand | 78,360 | 81,696 | 85,404 | 88,063 | 94,784 | 100,726 | 108,058 | 113,438 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 7. Implicit Price Indexes, Gross National Expenditure(1)

1971 = 100.0

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000529 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 87.2 | 90.8 | 94.3 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 104.0 | 111.6 | 124.2 |
| 2 | Government current expenditure on goods and services. | 77.8 | 82.2 | 89.0 | 94.2 | 100.0 | 107.2 | 116.4 | 135.1 |
| 3 | Gross fixed capital formation | 87.1 | 87.7 | 91.4 | 95.3 | 100.0 | 105.0 | 114.2 | 133.3 |
| 4 | Government | 86.8 | 87.0 | 91.2 | 95.3 | 100.0 | 105.2 | 114.8 | 138.0 |
| 5 | Non-residential construction | 86.3 | 86.4 | 90.7 | 94.9 | 100.0 | 105.5 | 115.7 | 141.3 |
| 6 | Machinery and equipment | 91.3 | 92.0 | 93.3 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 103.1 | 108.8 | 121.2 |
| 7 | Business | 87.1 | 87.9 | 91.5 | 95.3 | 100.0 | 104.9 | 114.1 | 132.5 |
| 8 | Residential construction | 87.0 | 87.9 | 92.1 | 94.1 | 100.0 | 107.1 | 123.8 | 147.9 |
| 9 | Non-residential construction | 84.1 | 84.9 | 89.6 | 94.2 | 100.0 | 105.7 | 114.3 | 133.1 |
| 10 | Machinery and equipment | 90.7 | 90.8 | 92.9 | 97.4 | 100.0 | 102.6 | 106.9 | 121.8 |
| 11 | Exports of goods and services | 93.0 | 94.3 | 96.4 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 103.9 | 117.4 | 152.2 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Imports of goods and services | 90.7 | 93.0 | 95.6 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 103.1 | 111.2 | 134.3 |
| 13 | Gross National Expenditure | 85.9 | 88.7 | 92.6 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 105.0 | 114.6 | 132.1 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 6. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971)(1) – fin

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000528 | No |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| - 252 | 988 | 82 | 244 | 1,735 | - 775 | 687 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 15 |
| 16 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 26 | 27 | - 74 | Administrations publiques | 16 |
| - 344 | 743 | 172 | 112 | 1,741 | - 648 | 603 | Entreprises: | |
| 76 | 223 | - 112 | 104 | - 32 | - 154 | 158 | Non agricoles | 17 |
| | | | | | | | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial | 18 |
| 23,993 | 26,225 | 28,046 | 30,958 | 31,868 | 32,447 | 32,979 | Exportations de biens et services | 19 |
| - 29,684 | - 32,166 | - 32,844 | - 34,393 | - 36,857 | - 36,113 | - 37,064 | Moins: | |
| | | | | | | | Importations de biens et services | 20 |
| 243 | - 135 | - 503 | - 120 | 34 | 88 | - 362 | Erreur résiduelle | 21 |
| | | | | | | | Ajustement | 22 |
| 113,005 | 119,249 | 121,762 | 126,191 | 129,850 | 130,467 | 134,540 | Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971). | 23 |
| | | | | | | | Ajustement | 24 |
| 118,705 | 124,337 | 126,981 | 129,502 | 133,070 | 134,820 | 138,300 | Demande intérieure finale | 25 |

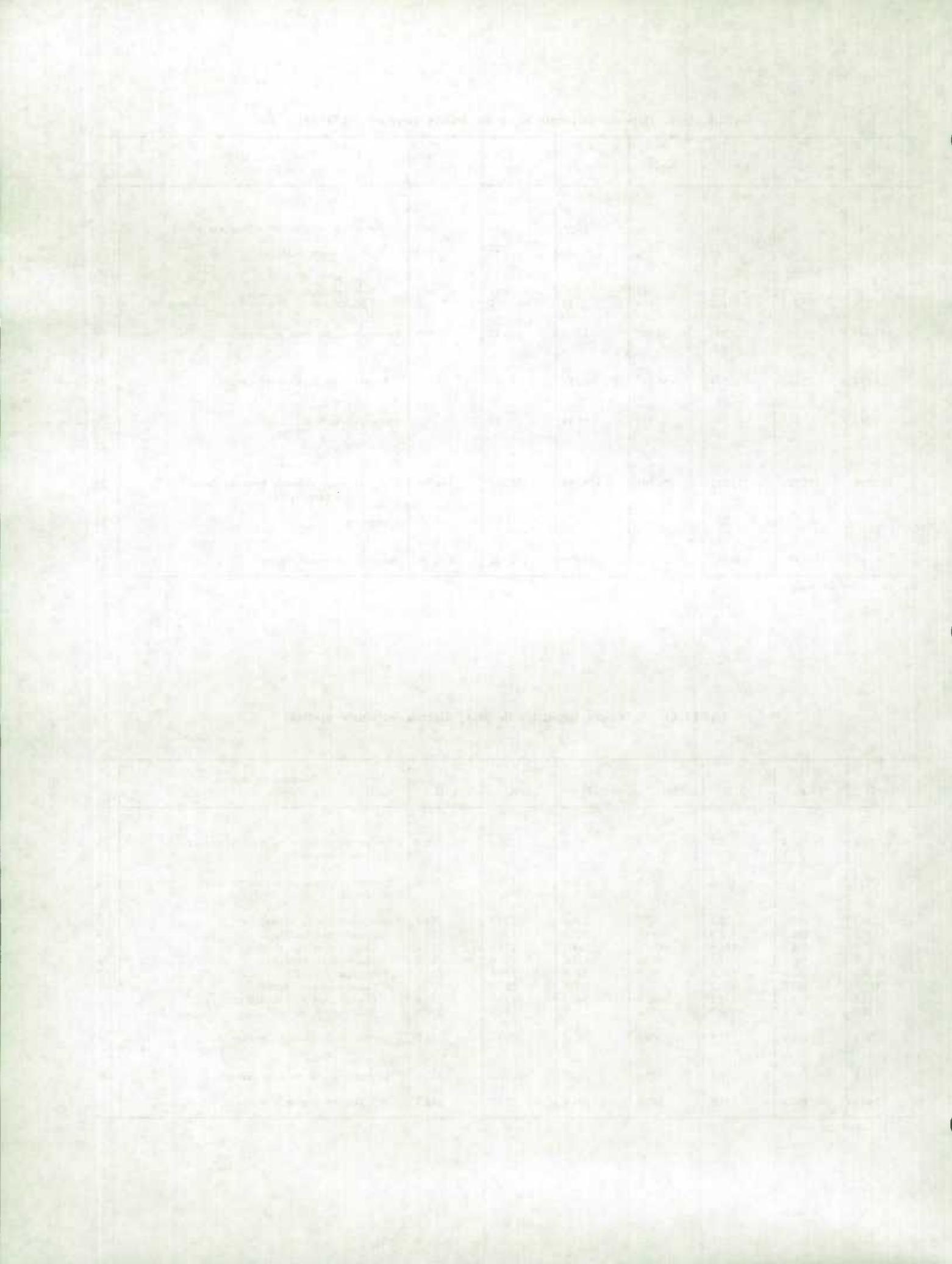
Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 7. Indices implicites de prix, dépense nationale brute(1)

1971 = 100.0

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000529 | No |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|
| 1971 = 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| 137.3 | 147.4 | 158.3 | 169.9 | 185.5 | 205.4 | 228.7 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 156.0 | 176.7 | 193.7 | 209.7 | 227.3 | 256.9 | 290.4 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 2 |
| 150.2 | 163.9 | 177.4 | 192.4 | 209.6 | 229.3 | 254.3 | Formation brute de capital fixe | 3 |
| 153.2 | 163.7 | 176.0 | 189.4 | 207.8 | 230.5 | 259.5 | Administrations publiques | 4 |
| 157.1 | 168.6 | 181.9 | 196.1 | 214.1 | 238.9 | 271.4 | Construction non résidentielle | 5 |
| 133.7 | 140.3 | 147.3 | 157.4 | 173.7 | 191.6 | 210.8 | Machines et matériel | 6 |
| 149.6 | 163.9 | 177.6 | 192.8 | 209.9 | 229.1 | 253.6 | Entreprises | 7 |
| 167.8 | 187.7 | 208.2 | 223.8 | 240.8 | 253.9 | 277.4 | Construction résidentielle | 8 |
| 149.5 | 163.1 | 176.2 | 188.4 | 207.3 | 231.6 | 257.4 | Construction non résidentielle | 9 |
| 139.0 | 148.2 | 159.0 | 177.0 | 195.1 | 214.8 | 238.5 | Machines et matériel | 10 |
| 168.6 | 173.9 | 187.4 | 203.5 | 242.2 | 280.3 | 301.6 | Exportations de biens et services | 11 |
| 153.6 | 155.4 | 174.3 | 197.6 | 224.7 | 258.3 | 287.0 | Moins: | |
| 146.3 | 160.2 | 171.5 | 182.7 | 201.4 | 223.7 | 246.3 | Importations de biens et services | 12 |
| | | | | | | | Dépense nationale brute | 13 |

Voir la section des notes.



**2. Analysis of Income and Expenditure Accounts
by Sectors of the Canadian Economy**

**2. Analyse des comptes des revenus et des dépenses par
secteur de l'économie canadienne**

Numbers in parenthesis are cross-references to other tables within the sector accounts

Les numéros entre parenthèses indiquent une référence à d'autres tableaux des comptes par secteur

TABLE 8. Consolidated Production Account

Primary Expenses Arising from Domestic Production

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000534 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | millions of dollars | - millions de dollars | | | |
| | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income and military pay and allowances: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Business (12.01) | 27,394 | 29,347 | 32,506 | 34,886 | 37,994 | 42,418 | 49,589 | 59,236 |
| 2 | Government: | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Civilian on current account (12.02) | 6,681 | 7,703 | 8,934 | 9,993 | 11,417 | 12,755 | 14,513 | 17,724 |
| 4 | Civilian on capital account (12.03)..... | 92 | 88 | 108 | 110 | 119 | 162 | 166 | 202 |
| | Military pay and allowances (12.04) | 857 | 874 | 884 | 914 | 908 | 979 | 1,092 | 1,203 |
| 5 | Persons (12.05) | 1,136 | 1,306 | 1,517 | 1,717 | 1,998 | 2,235 | 2,489 | 2,924 |
| 6 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent. (12.06) | 4,355 | 4,778 | 5,187 | 5,424 | 5,928 | 6,170 | 6,656 | 6,901 |
| | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Net income of farm operators from farm production. (12.07) | 1,334 | 1,581 | 1,424 | 1,119 | 1,511 | 1,711 | 2,996 | 3,359 |
| 8 | Adjustment on grain transactions (12.08) | - 95 | - 260 | 11 | 92 | 65 | - 49 | 13 | 500 |
| 9 | Profits and other investment income (20.01)..... | 9,580 | 10,781 | 11,764 | 11,561 | 13,092 | 15,896 | 21,323 | 28,404 |
| 10 | Inventory valuation adjustment (20.02)..... | - 327 | - 341 | - 576 | - 195 | - 665 | - 1,032 | - 2,362 | - 4,244 |
| 11 | Indirect taxes (16.09) | 9,489 | 10,303 | 11,423 | 12,055 | 13,048 | 14,760 | 16,686 | 20,876 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Subsidies (17.08)..... | - 637 | - 641 | - 701 | - 756 | - 772 | - 884 | - 1,088 | - 2,619 |
| | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments: | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Persons and unincorporated business (14.04).... | 2,474 | 2,631 | 2,794 | 2,891 | 3,086 | 3,402 | 4,013 | 4,716 |
| 14 | Government (18.02) | 922 | 988 | 1,113 | 1,231 | 1,334 | 1,495 | 1,710 | 2,161 |
| 15 | Corporate and government business enterprises. (22.05) | 4,390 | 4,689 | 5,112 | 5,684 | 6,080 | 6,577 | 7,632 | 9,169 |
| 16 | (Of which: Government business enterprises)... | 501 | 555 | 594 | 647 | 685 | 770 | 835 | 955 |
| 17 | Residual error of estimate (22.06) | 33 | 10 | - 443 | 345 | 891 | 190 | - 44 | - 629 |
| 18 | Gross domestic product at market prices | 67,678 | 73,837 | 81,057 | 87,071 | 96,034 | 106,785 | 125,384 | 149,883 |

TABLEAU 8. Compte consolidé de production

Dépenses primaires au titre de la production intérieure

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000534 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés, solde et indemnités militaires: | |
| 68,143 | 78,035 | 85,496 | 92,863 | 104,799 | 117,760 | 133,691 | Entreprises (12.01) | 1 |
| 21,532 | 25,562 | 28,651 | 31,502 | 34,409 | 39,253 | 45,157 | Administrations publiques: Effectifs civils (compte courant) (12.02) | 2 |
| 202 | 219 | 259 | 290 | 299 | 306 | 348 | Effectifs civils (compte de capital) (12.03) | 3 |
| 1,336 | 1,453 | 1,531 | 1,534 | 1,548 | 1,669 | 1,869 | Solde et indemnités militaires (12.04) | 4 |
| 3,412 | 4,106 | 4,586 | 5,191 | 5,706 | 6,467 | 7,432 | Particuliers (12.05) | 5 |
| 7,669 | 8,438 | 9,113 | 9,853 | 10,685 | 11,669 | 13,290 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris. (12.06) | 6 |
| | | | | | | | Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole: | |
| 4,058 | 3,284 | 2,797 | 3,396 | 3,617 | 3,298 | 4,861 | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole. (12.07) | 7 |
| - 144 | 33 | 34 | 220 | 292 | 707 | - 388 | Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales. (12.08) | 8 |
| 29,156 | 32,780 | 36,533 | 44,697 | 57,306 | 63,461 | 67,273 | Bénéfices et autres revenus de placements (20.01) | 9 |
| - 2,938 | - 2,064 | - 3,419 | - 4,653 | - 7,114 | - 7,096 | - 7,002 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks (20.02) | 10 |
| 21,442 | 24,864 | 27,227 | 29,090 | 32,620 | 36,115 | 45,899 | Impôts indirects (16.09) | 11 |
| | | | | | | | Moins: | |
| - 3,858 | - 3,344 | - 3,320 | - 3,527 | - 4,805 | - 7,103 | - 8,272 | Subventions (17.08) | 12 |
| | | | | | | | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers: | |
| 5,386 | 6,048 | 6,580 | 7,258 | 8,125 | 8,960 | 9,959 | Particuliers et entreprises individuelles (14.04) | 13 |
| 2,525 | 2,825 | 3,157 | 3,595 | 4,099 | 4,617 | 5,400 | Administrations publiques (18.02) | 14 |
| 10,359 | 11,865 | 13,306 | 14,886 | 17,333 | 19,871 | 22,261 | Corporations et entreprises publiques (22.05) | 15 |
| 1,058 | 1,206 | 1,397 | 1,642 | 1,986 | 2,148 | 2,307 | (Dont: Part des entreprises publiques) | 16 |
| - 300 | 266 | 889 | 244 | - 15 | - 127 | 984 | Erreur résiduelle (22.06) | 17 |
| 168,010 | 194,370 | 213,420 | 236,439 | 268,904 | 299,827 | 342,762 | Produit intérieur brut aux prix du marché | 18 |

TABLE 9. Consolidated Production Account

Revenue from Domestic Production

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000535 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|--|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by business: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | To persons (13.01) | 37,982 | 41,432 | 44,752 | 47,279 | 52,278 | 58,615 | 67,173 | 78,636 |
| To government: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Current expenditure (17.01) | 3,416 | 3,934 | 4,170 | 5,412 | 5,777 | 6,273 | 6,971 | 8,278 |
| 3 | Deduct: Sales by government to business (17.02).... | - 869 | - 970 | - 1,013 | - 1,088 | - 1,237 | - 1,399 | - 1,472 | - 1,832 |
| 4 | Gross fixed capital formation (19.01)..... | 2,862 | 2,895 | 2,947 | 3,063 | 3,635 | 3,806 | 4,139 | 5,260 |
| 5 | Value of physical change in inventories (19.03) | 28 | 30 | 6 | - 13 | - 40 | 16 | - 15 | 26 |
| To corporate and government business enterprises: | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Gross fixed capital formation (23.01)..... | 9,231 | 9,172 | 10,357 | 11,428 | 12,561 | 13,835 | 16,844 | 20,741 |
| 7 | Value of physical change in non-farm business inventories.(1) (23.02) | 218 | 479 | 969 | 255 | 406 | 801 | 1,484 | 3,730 |
| To unincorporated business: | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Gross fixed capital formation (15.01)..... | 3,443 | 3,599 | 3,820 | 3,414 | 4,485 | 5,248 | 6,699 | 8,057 |
| 9 | Value of physical change in farm inventories and grain in commercial channels. (15.02) | 14 | 236 | 492 | - 137 | 26 | - 273 | 119 | - 305 |
| 10 | To non-residents (25.01) | 14,199 | 16,129 | 17,904 | 20,156 | 21,228 | 23,603 | 29,530 | 37,606 |
| Deduct: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Purchases from non-residents (24.01) | - 12,501 | - 14,048 | - 16,346 | - 16,318 | - 17,970 | - 21,176 | - 26,103 | - 35,158 |
| 12 | Sales by persons to persons of direct labour services. (13.02) | 1,136 | 1,306 | 1,517 | 1,717 | 1,998 | 2,235 | 2,489 | 2,924 |
| Sales by government to government direct labour services: | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | On current account (17.03) | 7,538 | 8,577 | 9,818 | 10,907 | 12,325 | 13,734 | 15,605 | 18,927 |
| 14 | On capital account (19.02)..... | 92 | 88 | 108 | 110 | 119 | 162 | 166 | 202 |
| 15 | Consumption of own capital (17.04)..... | 922 | 988 | 1,113 | 1,231 | 1,334 | 1,495 | 1,710 | 2,161 |
| 16 | Residual error of estimate (23.03) | - 33 | - 10 | 443 | - 345 | - 891 | - 190 | 45 | 630 |
| 17 | Gross domestic product at market prices | 67,678 | 73,837 | 81,057 | 87,071 | 96,034 | 106,785 | 125,384 | 149,883 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 9. Compte consolidé de production

Recettes au titre de la production intérieure

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000535 | No |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Ventes des entreprises: | |
| 91,237 | 103,912 | 114,571 | 126,195 | 141,155 | 157,703 | 179,111 | Aux particuliers (13.01) | 1 |
| | | | | | | | Aux administrations publiques: | |
| 9,744 | 10,688 | 12,578 | 14,219 | 15,694 | 17,363 | 18,855 | Dépenses courantes (17.01) | 2 |
| - 2,073 | - 2,606 | - 3,063 | - 3,657 | - 4,132 | - 5,214 | - 5,330 | Moins: Ventes des administrations publiques aux entreprises. (17.02) | 3 |
| 6,121 | 6,099 | 6,531 | 6,850 | 7,098 | 7,971 | 9,176 | Formation brute de capital fixe (19.01) | 4 |
| 31 | 41 | 43 | 58 | 60 | 69 | - 198 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks. (19.03) | 5 |
| | | | | | | | Aux corporations et aux entreprises publiques: | |
| 24,484 | 27,326 | 29,822 | 32,660 | 38,308 | 45,443 | 54,426 | Formation brute de capital fixe (23.01) | 6 |
| - 211 | 1,049 | 294 | - | 3,523 | - 1,360 | 313 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks des entreprises non agricoles.(1) (23.02) | 7 |
| | | | | | | | Aux entreprises individuelles: | |
| 9,337 | 11,251 | 11,581 | 12,461 | 14,949 | 15,185 | 16,852 | Formation brute de capital fixe (15.01) | 8 |
| 241 | 473 | 37 | 436 | 128 | - 463 | 538 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks agricoles et des céréales en circuit commercial. (15.02) | 9 |
| 38,781 | 44,000 | 50,852 | 60,746 | 74,747 | 87,557 | 96,147 | Aux non-résidents (25.01) | 10 |
| | | | | | | | Moins: | |
| - 38,589 | - 41,762 | - 47,121 | - 55,397 | - 68,702 | - 76,867 | - 86,350 | Achats auprès des non-résidents (24.01) | 11 |
| 3,412 | 4,106 | 4,586 | 5,191 | 5,706 | 6,467 | 7,432 | Ventes de services directs de main-d'œuvre entre particuliers. (13.02) | 12 |
| | | | | | | | Ventes de services directs de main-d'œuvre entre administrations publiques: | |
| 22,868 | 27,015 | 30,182 | 33,036 | 35,957 | 40,922 | 47,026 | Compte courant (17.03) | 13 |
| 202 | 219 | 259 | 290 | 299 | 306 | 348 | Compte de capital (19.02) | 14 |
| 2,525 | 2,825 | 3,157 | 3,595 | 4,099 | 4,617 | 5,400 | Consommation de capital propre (17.04) | 15 |
| 300 | - 266 | - 889 | - 244 | 15 | 128 | - 984 | Erreur résiduelle (23.03) | 16 |
| 168,010 | 194,370 | 213,420 | 236,439 | 268,904 | 299,827 | 342,762 | Produit intérieur brut aux prix du marché | 17 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 10. Consolidated Capital Finance Account

Source - (Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000537 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Saving | 7,421 | 7,903 | 9,487 | 8,540 | 9,094 | 11,074 | 15,928 | 20,925 |
| 2 | Persons and unincorporated business | 2,641 | 2,379 | 2,741 | 2,964 | 3,574 | 4,966 | 7,243 | 9,906 |
| 3 | Personal saving (14.01) | 2,736 | 2,639 | 2,730 | 2,872 | 3,509 | 5,015 | 7,230 | 9,406 |
| 4 | Adjustment on grain transactions (14.03) | - 95 | - 260 | 11 | 92 | 65 | - 49 | 13 | 500 |
| 5 | Government (18.01) | 2,208 | 2,527 | 3,863 | 2,735 | 2,510 | 2,570 | 3,832 | 6,122 |
| 6 | Corporate and government business enterprises | 2,572 | 2,997 | 2,883 | 2,841 | 3,010 | 3,538 | 4,853 | 4,897 |
| 7 | Undistributed profits (22.01 + 22.02) | 2,813 | 3,242 | 3,353 | 2,923 | 3,472 | 4,371 | 6,948 | 8,886 |
| 8 | Inventory valuation adjustment(1) (22.03) | - 327 | - 341 | - 576 | - 195 | - 665 | - 1,032 | - 2,362 | - 4,244 |
| 9 | Capital assistance (22.04) | 86 | 96 | 106 | 113 | 203 | 199 | 267 | 255 |
| 10 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 7,786 | 8,308 | 9,019 | 9,806 | 10,500 | 11,474 | 13,355 | 16,046 |
| 11 | Persons and unincorporated business (14.04) | 2,474 | 2,631 | 2,794 | 2,891 | 3,086 | 3,402 | 4,013 | 4,716 |
| 12 | Government (18.02) | 922 | 988 | 1,113 | 1,231 | 1,334 | 1,495 | 1,710 | 2,161 |
| 13 | Corporate and government business enterprises. (22.05) | 4,390 | 4,689 | 5,112 | 5,684 | 6,080 | 6,577 | 7,632 | 9,169 |
| 14 | Surplus (-) or deficit (+) of Canada on current transaction with non-residents.(2) (26.01) | 615 | 268 | 1,079 | - 916 | - 184 | 667 | 242 | 1,999 |
| 15 | Residual error of estimate (22.06) | 33 | 10 | - 443 | 345 | 891 | 190 | - 44 | - 629 |
| 16 | Total | 15,855 | 16,489 | 19,142 | 17,775 | 20,301 | 23,405 | 29,481 | 38,341 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 11. Consolidated Capital Finance Account

Disposition - (Gross Domestic Capital Formation)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000536 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross fixed capital formation | 15,628 | 15,754 | 17,232 | 18,015 | 20,800 | 23,051 | 27,848 | 34,260 |
| 2 | Persons and unincorporated business (15.01) | 3,443 | 3,599 | 3,820 | 3,414 | 4,485 | 5,248 | 6,699 | 8,057 |
| 3 | Government (19.01 + 19.02) | 2,954 | 2,983 | 3,055 | 3,173 | 3,754 | 3,968 | 4,305 | 5,462 |
| 4 | Corporate and government business enterprises. (23.01) | 9,231 | 9,172 | 10,357 | 11,428 | 12,561 | 13,835 | 16,844 | 20,741 |
| 5 | Value of physical change in inventories | 260 | 745 | 1,467 | 105 | 392 | 544 | 1,588 | 3,451 |
| 6 | Persons and unincorporated business (15.02) | 14 | 236 | 492 | - 137 | 26 | - 273 | 119 | - 305 |
| 7 | Government (19.03) | 28 | 30 | 6 | - 13 | - 40 | 16 | - 15 | 26 |
| 8 | Corporate and government business enterprises.(1) (23.02) | 218 | 479 | 969 | 255 | 406 | 801 | 1,484 | 3,730 |
| 9 | Residual error of estimate (23.03) | - 33 | - 10 | 443 | - 345 | - 891 | - 190 | 45 | 630 |
| 10 | Total | 15,855 | 16,489 | 19,142 | 17,775 | 20,301 | 23,405 | 29,481 | 38,341 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 10. Compte consolidé de financement du capital

Ressources - (Financement de la formation intérieure brute de capital)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000537 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 16,883 | 20,800 | 18,990 | 21,229 | 29,332 | 31,967 | 35,390 | Épargne | 1 |
| 12,025 | 12,593 | 13,401 | 17,392 | 19,670 | 22,596 | 27,726 | Particuliers et entreprises individuelles | 2 |
| 12,139 | 12,560 | 13,367 | 17,172 | 19,378 | 21,889 | 28,114 | Épargne des particuliers (14.01) | 3 |
| - 114 | 33 | 34 | 220 | 292 | 707 | - 388 | Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales. (14.03) | 4 |
| - 220 | 312 | - 1,329 | - 3,789 | - 1,645 | - 2,446 | - 99 | Administrations publiques (18.01) | 5 |
| 5,078 | 7,895 | 6,918 | 7,626 | 11,307 | 11,817 | 7,763 | Corporations et entreprises publiques | 6 |
| 7,723 | 9,567 | 9,827 | 11,692 | 17,836 | 18,394 | 14,164 | Bénéfices non répartis (22.01 + 22.02) | 7 |
| - 2,938 | - 2,064 | - 3,419 | - 4,653 | - 7,114 | - 7,096 | - 7,002 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks(1) (22.03) | 8 |
| 293 | 392 | 510 | 587 | 585 | 519 | 601 | Subventions d'équipement (22.04) | 9 |
| 18,270 | 20,738 | 23,043 | 25,739 | 29,557 | 33,448 | 37,620 | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | 10 |
| 5,386 | 6,048 | 6,580 | 7,258 | 8,125 | 8,960 | 9,959 | Particuliers et entreprises individuelles (14.04) | 11 |
| 2,525 | 2,825 | 3,157 | 3,595 | 4,099 | 4,617 | 5,400 | Administrations publiques (18.02) | 12 |
| 10,359 | 11,865 | 13,306 | 14,886 | 17,333 | 19,871 | 22,261 | Corporations et entreprises publiques (22.05) | 13 |
| 5,252 | 4,388 | 4,756 | 5,299 | 5,506 | 1,991 | 6,477 | Excédent (-) ou déficit (+) du Canada au titre des opérations courantes avec les non-résidents.(2) (26.01) | 14 |
| - 300 | 266 | 889 | 244 | - 15 | - 127 | 984 | Erreur résiduelle (22.06) | 15 |
| 40,105 | 46,192 | 47,678 | 52,511 | 64,380 | 67,279 | 80,471 | Total | 16 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 11. Compte consolidé de financement du capital

Emplois - (Formation intérieure brute de capital)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000536 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 40,044 | 44,895 | 48,193 | 52,261 | 60,654 | 68,905 | 80,802 | Formation brute de capital fixe | 1 |
| 9,237 | 11,251 | 11,581 | 12,461 | 14,949 | 15,185 | 16,852 | Particuliers et entreprises individuelles (15.01) | 2 |
| 6,323 | 6,318 | 6,790 | 7,140 | 7,397 | 8,277 | 9,524 | Administrations publiques (19.01 + 19.02) | 3 |
| 24,484 | 27,326 | 29,822 | 32,660 | 38,308 | 45,443 | 54,426 | Corporations et entreprises publiques (23.01) | 4 |
| - 239 | 1,563 | 374 | 494 | 3,711 | - 1,754 | 653 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 5 |
| 241 | 473 | 37 | 436 | 128 | - 463 | 538 | Particuliers et entreprises individuelles (15.02) | 6 |
| 31 | 41 | 43 | 58 | 60 | 69 | - 198 | Administrations publiques (19.03) | 7 |
| - 511 | 1,049 | 294 | - | 3,523 | - 1,360 | 313 | Corporations et entreprises publiques(1) (23.02) | 8 |
| 300 | - 266 | - 889 | - 244 | 15 | 128 | - 984 | Erreur résiduelle (23.03) | 9 |
| 40,105 | 46,192 | 47,678 | 52,511 | 64,380 | 67,279 | 80,471 | Total | 10 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 12. Income and Outlay Account – Persons and Unincorporated Business

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000539 | Income | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | | | | millions of dollars | | millions de dollars | | |
| | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income and military pay and allowances: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From business (8.01) | 27,394 | 29,347 | 32,506 | 34,886 | 37,994 | 42,418 | 49,589 | 59,236 |
| | From government: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Civilian on current account (8.02) | 6,681 | 7,703 | 8,934 | 9,993 | 11,417 | 12,755 | 14,513 | 17,724 |
| 3 | Civilian on capital account (8.03) | 92 | 88 | 108 | 110 | 119 | 162 | 166 | 202 |
| 4 | Military pay and allowances (8.04) | 857 | 874 | 884 | 914 | 908 | 979 | 1,092 | 1,203 |
| 5 | From persons (8.05) | 1,136 | 1,306 | 1,517 | 1,717 | 1,998 | 2,235 | 2,489 | 2,924 |
| 6 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent. (8.06) | 4,355 | 4,778 | 5,187 | 5,424 | 5,928 | 6,170 | 6,656 | 6,901 |
| | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Net income received by farm operators from farm production. (8.07) | 1,334 | 1,581 | 1,424 | 1,119 | 1,511 | 1,711 | 2,996 | 3,359 |
| 8 | Adjustment on grain transactions (8.08) | – 95 | – 260 | 11 | 92 | 65 | – 49 | 13 | 500 |
| | Interest, dividends and miscellaneous investment income: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | From corporate and government business enterprises.(1) (21.01) | 3,738 | 4,185 | 4,731 | 5,110 | 5,515 | 6,885 | 8,511 | 10,757 |
| 10 | From non-residents (25.04) | 96 | 103 | 117 | 110 | 102 | 143 | 156 | 157 |
| | Current transfers (excluding interest on the public debt): | | | | | | | | |
| | From corporations: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Charitable and other contributions (21.08) | 78 | 81 | 74 | 74 | 79 | 85 | 89 | 116 |
| 12 | Bad debts (21.09) | 53 | 59 | 62 | 74 | 84 | 87 | 103 | 108 |
| | From government: | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Transfer payments to persons (17.06) | 4,667 | 5,473 | 6,161 | 6,985 | 8,255 | 9,918 | 11,198 | 13,880 |
| 14 | (Of which: Canada and Québec Pension Plans) | – | 15 | 51 | 104 | 172 | 248 | 366 | 495 |
| 15 | Capital assistance (17.10) | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 46 | 59 | 71 |
| 16 | From non-residents(25.06) | 93 | 95 | 95 | 107 | 160 | 173 | 215 | 229 |
| 17 | Total | 50,484 | 55,417 | 61,815 | 66,725 | 74,157 | 83,718 | 97,845 | 117,367 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 12. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des particuliers et des entreprises individuelles

| Revenus | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000539 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés, solde et indemnités militaires: | |
| 68,143 | 78,035 | 85,496 | 92,863 | 104,799 | 117,760 | 133,691 | Des entreprises (8.01) | 1 |
| | | | | | | | Des administrations publiques: | |
| 21,532 | 25,562 | 28,651 | 31,502 | 34,409 | 39,253 | 45,157 | Effectifs civils (compte courant) (8.02) | 2 |
| 202 | 219 | 259 | 290 | 299 | 306 | 348 | Effectifs civils (compte de capital) (8.03) | 3 |
| 1,336 | 1,453 | 1,531 | 1,534 | 1,548 | 1,669 | 1,869 | Solde et indemnités militaires (8.04) | 4 |
| 3,412 | 4,106 | 4,586 | 5,191 | 5,706 | 6,467 | 7,432 | Des particuliers (8.05) | 5 |
| 7,669 | 8,438 | 9,113 | 9,853 | 10,685 | 11,669 | 13,290 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris. (8.06) | 6 |
| | | | | | | | Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole: | |
| 4,058 | 3,284 | 2,797 | 3,396 | 3,617 | 3,298 | 4,861 | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole. (8.07) | 7 |
| - 114 | 33 | 34 | 220 | 292 | 707 | - 388 | Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales. (8.08) | 8 |
| | | | | | | | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements provenant: | |
| 11,889 | 13,852 | 15,633 | 19,564 | 23,854 | 27,512 | 37,239 | Des corporations et des entreprises publiques.(1) (21.01) | 9 |
| 169 | 180 | 211 | 241 | 282 | 302 | 350 | Des non-résidents (25.04) | 10 |
| | | | | | | | Transferts courants (sans le service de la dette publique) provenant: | |
| | | | | | | | Des corporations: | |
| 114 | 119 | 152 | 179 | 219 | 241 | 209 | Dons de charité et autres contributions (21.08) | 11 |
| 150 | 162 | 171 | 189 | 236 | 268 | 311 | Mauvaises créances (21.09) | 12 |
| | | | | | | | Des administrations publiques: | |
| 17,080 | 19,483 | 22,220 | 25,025 | 26,508 | 30,204 | 34,679 | Paiements de transfert aux particuliers (17.06) | 13 |
| 721 | 1,036 | 1,356 | 1,701 | 2,089 | 2,567 | 3,150 | (Donc: Régime de pensions du Canada et Régime de rentes du Québec) | 14 |
| 193 | 172 | 152 | 182 | 257 | 427 | 416 | Subventions d'équipement (17.10) | 15 |
| 258 | 278 | 331 | 394 | 448 | 515 | 561 | Des non-résidents(25.06) | 16 |
| 136,091 | 155,376 | 171,337 | 190,623 | 213,159 | 240,598 | 280,025 | Total | 17 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 13. Income and Outlay Account Persons and Unincorporated Business

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000538 | Outlay | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Purchases of consumer goods and services: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From business (9.01) | 37,982 | 41,432 | 44,752 | 47,279 | 52,278 | 58,615 | 67,173 | 78,636 |
| 2 | From persons (direct labour services) (9.12) | 1,136 | 1,306 | 1,517 | 1,717 | 1,998 | 2,235 | 2,489 | 2,924 |
| 3 | From non-residents (travel and military personnel expenditures abroad). (24.02) | 854 | 966 | 1,223 | 1,331 | 1,340 | 1,358 | 1,616 | 1,828 |
| Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | To government: | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Income taxes (16.01) | 4,904 | 5,922 | 7,464 | 8,811 | 10,143 | 11,385 | 13,285 | 16,155 |
| 5 | Succession duties and estate taxes (16.02) | 206 | 230 | 241 | 266 | 279 | 230 | 205 | 178 |
| 6 | Employer and employee contributions to social insurance and government pension funds. (16.03) | 1,899 | 2,092 | 2,350 | 2,470 | 2,620 | 3,016 | 3,551 | 4,864 |
| 7 | (Of which: Canada and Quebec Pension Plans) | 849 | 925 | 1,007 | 1,054 | 1,103 | 1,190 | 1,305 | 1,608 |
| 8 | Other (16.10) | 447 | 613 | 838 | 1,077 | 1,107 | 1,036 | 1,072 | 1,125 |
| 9 | To corporations (interest on consumer debt).(1) (20.05) | 277 | 366 | 526 | 641 | 648 | 699 | 986 | 1,517 |
| 10 | To non-residents (personal remittances) (24.06) | 138 | 111 | 163 | 169 | 170 | 178 | 225 | 234 |
| Saving: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Personal saving(2) (14.01) | 2,736 | 2,639 | 2,730 | 2,872 | 3,509 | 5,015 | 7,230 | 9,406 |
| 12 | Adjustment on grain transactions (14.03) | - 95 | - 260 | 11 | 92 | 65 | - 49 | 13 | 500 |
| 13 | Total | 50,484 | 55,417 | 61,815 | 66,725 | 74,157 | 83,718 | 97,845 | 117,367 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 14. Capital Finance Account – Persons and Unincorporated Business

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000541 | Source | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saving: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal saving (13.11) | 2,736 | 2,639 | 2,730 | 2,872 | 3,509 | 5,015 | 7,230 | 9,406 | |
| 2 | (Of which: Capital assistance) | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 46 | 59 | 71 | |
| 3 | Adjustment on grain transactions (13.12) | - 95 | - 260 | 11 | 92 | 65 | - 49 | 13 | 500 | |
| 4 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. (8.13) | 2,474 | 2,631 | 2,794 | 2,891 | 3,086 | 3,402 | 4,013 | 4,716 | |
| 5 | Total | 5,115 | 5,010 | 5,535 | 5,855 | 6,660 | 8,368 | 11,256 | 14,622 | |

TABLEAU 13. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des particuliers et des entreprises individuelles

| Dépenses | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000538 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 91,237 | 103,912 | 114,571 | 126,195 | 141,155 | 157,703 | 179,111 | Achats de biens et services de consommation: | | |
| 3,412 | 4,106 | 4,586 | 5,191 | 5,706 | 6,467 | 7,432 | Auprès des entreprises (9.01) | 1 | |
| 2,346 | 2,868 | 3,373 | 3,767 | 3,660 | 4,225 | 4,482 | Auprès des particuliers (services directs de main-d'œuvre). (9.12) | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | Auprès des non-résidents (dépenses de voyage et dépenses des militaires à l'étranger). (24.02) | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | Transferts courants: | | |
| 18,019 | 21,047 | 23,656 | 24,670 | 27,729 | 32,150 | 39,268 | Aux administrations publiques: | | |
| 156 | 148 | 139 | 117 | 107 | 72 | 55 | Impôts sur le revenu (16.01) | 4 | |
| 5,895 | 7,158 | 7,743 | 8,632 | 9,003 | 9,972 | 12,473 | Droits successoraux et impôts sur les biens transmis par décès. (16.02) | 5 | |
| 1,906 | 2,205 | 2,413 | 2,726 | 3,087 | 3,541 | 3,971 | Cotisations des employeurs et des salariés aux caisses d'assurance sociale et aux régimes publics de pensions. (16.03) | 6 | |
| 1,139 | 1,480 | 1,671 | 2,009 | 2,218 | 2,359 | 2,628 | (Dont: Régime de pensions du Canada et Régime de rentes du Québec) | 7 | |
| 1,616 | 1,808 | 1,928 | 2,373 | 3,596 | 4,713 | 6,484 | Autres (16.10) | 8 | |
| 246 | 256 | 269 | 277 | 315 | 341 | 366 | Aux corporations (intérêts sur la dette de consommation). (1) (20.05) | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | Aux non-résidents (versements de particuliers). (24.06) | 10 | |
| 12,139 | 12,560 | 13,367 | 17,172 | 19,378 | 21,889 | 28,114 | Épargne: | | |
| - 193 | 172 | 152 | 182 | 257 | 427 | 416 | Des particuliers(2) (14.01) | 11 | |
| - 114 | 33 | 34 | 220 | 292 | 707 | - 388 | Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales. (14.03) | 12 | |
| 136,091 | 155,376 | 171,337 | 190,623 | 213,159 | 240,598 | 280,025 | Total | 13 | |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 14. Compte de financement du capital - Particuliers et entreprises individuelles

| Ressources | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000541 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|------------------------------------|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 12,139 | 12,560 | 13,367 | 17,172 | 19,378 | 21,889 | 28,114 | Épargne: | | |
| 193 | 172 | 152 | 182 | 257 | 427 | 416 | Épargne personnelle (13.11) | 1 | |
| - 114 | 33 | 34 | 220 | 292 | 707 | - 388 | (Dont: Subventions d'équipement) | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales. (13.12) | 3 | |
| 5,386 | 6,048 | 6,580 | 7,258 | 8,125 | 8,960 | 9,959 | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. (8.13) | 4 | |
| 17,411 | 18,641 | 19,981 | 24,650 | 27,795 | 31,556 | 37,685 | Total | 5 | |

TABLE 15. Capital Finance Account – Persons and Unincorporated Business

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000540 | Disposition | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross fixed capital formation (9.08) | 3,443 | 3,599 | 3,820 | 3,414 | 4,485 | 5,248 | 6,699 | 8,057 |
| 2 | Value of physical change in farm inventories and grain in commercial channels. (9.09) | 14 | 236 | 492 | - 137 | 26 | - 273 | 119 | - 305 |
| 3 | Capital transfers (net inheritances and migrants' funds). (26.02) | - 116 | - 161 | - 162 | - 190 | - 247 | - 281 | - 350 | - 539 |
| 4 | Net lending plus net purchase of existing non-financial assets. | 1,774 | 1,336 | 1,385 | 2,768 | 2,396 | 3,674 | 4,788 | 7,409 |
| 5 | Total | 5,115 | 5,010 | 5,535 | 5,855 | 6,660 | 8,368 | 11,256 | 14,622 |

TABLE 16. Income and Outlay Account – Government

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000543 | Income(1) | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| | Direct Taxes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From persons and unincorporated business: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Income taxes (13.04) | 4,904 | 5,922 | 7,464 | 8,811 | 10,143 | 11,385 | 13,285 | 16,155 |
| 2 | Succession duties and estate taxes (13.05) | 206 | 230 | 241 | 266 | 279 | 230 | 205 | 178 |
| 3 | Employer and employee contributions to social insurance and government pension funds. (13.06) | 1,899 | 2,092 | 2,350 | 2,470 | 2,620 | 3,016 | 3,551 | 4,864 |
| 4 | (Of which: Canada and Quebec Pension Plans) | 849 | 925 | 1,007 | 1,054 | 1,103 | 1,190 | 1,305 | 1,608 |
| 5 | From corporate and government business enterprises: | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Government business enterprises (21.05) | 14 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Corporations – Collection (21.06) | 2,420 | 2,562 | 3,665 | 3,394 | 3,139 | 3,694 | 4,568 | 5,839 |
| 7 | Corporations – Excess of liabilities over collections. (21.07) | - 38 | 271 | - 466 | - 343 | 193 | 210 | 496 | 1,193 |
| 8 | From non-residents (withholding taxes) (25.05) .. | 218 | 209 | 234 | 269 | 278 | 287 | 322 | 430 |
| 9 | Indirect taxes (8.11) | 9,489 | 10,303 | 11,423 | 12,055 | 13,048 | 14,760 | 16,686 | 20,876 |
| 10 | Other current transfers from persons (13.08) | 447 | 613 | 838 | 1,077 | 1,107 | 1,036 | 1,072 | 1,125 |
| | Investment income: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Remitted profits of government business enterprises. (21.02) | 229 | 249 | 404 | 463 | 502 | 616 | 582 | 664 |
| 12 | Interest and miscellaneous investment income from business. (21.03) | 1,229 | 1,495 | 1,814 | 2,204 | 2,646 | 3,039 | 3,760 | 5,201 |
| 13 | (Of which: Canada and Quebec Pension Plan) | 55 | 115 | 183 | 273 | 375 | 467 | 570 | 705 |
| 14 | Interest and miscellaneous investment income from non-residents. (25.03) | 37 | 21 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 44 | 51 |
| 15 | Total(2)..... | 21,054 | 23,986 | 28,028 | 30,723 | 34,001 | 38,324 | 44,587 | 56,595 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 15. Compte de financement du capital - Particuliers et entreprises individuelles

| Emplois | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000540 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 9,237 | 11,251 | 11,581 | 12,461 | 14,949 | 15,185 | 16,852 | Formation brute de capital fixe (9.08) | 1 |
| 241 | 473 | 37 | 436 | 128 | - 463 | 538 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks agricoles et céréales en circuit commercial. (9.09) | 2 |
| - 495 | - 546 | - 455 | - 364 | - 544 | - 895 | - 1,131 | Transferts de capitaux (valeur nette des successions et des capitaux des migrants). (26.02) | 3 |
| 8,428 | 7,463 | 8,818 | 12,117 | 13,262 | 17,729 | 21,426 | Capacité de financement en valeur nette, plus achat net d'actifs non financiers existants. | 4 |
| 17,411 | 18,641 | 19,981 | 24,650 | 27,795 | 31,556 | 37,685 | Total | 5 |

TABLEAU 16. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des administrations publiques

| Revenus(1) | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000543 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Impôts directs: | |
| 18,019 | 21,047 | 23,656 | 24,670 | 27,729 | 32,150 | 39,268 | Des particuliers et entreprises individuelles: | |
| 156 | 148 | 139 | 117 | 107 | 72 | 55 | Impôts sur le revenu (13.04) | 1 |
| 5,895 | 7,158 | 7,743 | 8,632 | 9,003 | 9,972 | 12,473 | Droits successoraux et impôts sur les biens transmis par décès. (13.05) | 2 |
| 1,906 | 2,205 | 2,413 | 2,726 | 3,087 | 3,541 | 3,971 | Cotisations des employeurs et des salariés aux caisses d'assurance sociale et aux régimes publics de pensions. (13.06) | 3 |
| | | | | | | | (Dont: Régime de pensions du Canada et Régime de rentes du Québec) | 4 |
| 22 | 35 | 57 | 90 | 207 | 304 | 308 | Des corporations et entreprises publiques: | |
| 7,525 | 7,797 | 6,984 | 7,405 | 8,712 | 10,838 | 12,723 | Entreprises publiques (21.05) | 5 |
| - 61 | - 719 | 215 | 779 | 1,188 | 1,040 | - 1,365 | Corporations - Perceptions (21.06) | 6 |
| | | | | | | | Corporations - Excédent des impôts dus sur les impôts perçus. (21.07) | 7 |
| 465 | 504 | 534 | 582 | 754 | 995 | 1,110 | Des non-résidents - Retenues fiscales (25.05) | 8 |
| 21,442 | 24,864 | 27,227 | 29,090 | 32,620 | 36,115 | 45,899 | Impôts indirects (8.11) | 9 |
| 1,139 | 1,480 | 1,671 | 2,009 | 2,218 | 2,359 | 2,628 | Autres transferts courants en provenance des particuliers. (13.08) | 10 |
| | | | | | | | Revenus de placements: | |
| 734 | 754 | 1,110 | 1,483 | 1,666 | 2,030 | 1,989 | Bénéfices reversés par les entreprises publiques. (21.02) | 11 |
| 6,321 | 7,514 | 8,706 | 10,949 | 13,077 | 15,104 | 16,824 | Intérêts et revenus divers de placements provenant des entreprises. (21.03) | 12 |
| 874 | 1,077 | 1,253 | 1,505 | 1,780 | 2,128 | 2,562 | (Dont: Régime de pensions du Canada et du Régime de rentes du Québec) | 13 |
| 57 | 89 | 111 | 88 | 92 | 80 | 73 | Intérêts et revenus divers de placements provenant des non-résidents. (25.03) | 14 |
| 61,714 | 70,671 | 78,153 | 85,894 | 97,373 | 111,059 | 131,985 | Total(2) | 15 |

TABLE 17. Income and Outlay Account - Government

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000542 | Outlay(1) | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Purchases of goods and services: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From business (9.02) | 3,416 | 3,934 | 4,170 | 5,412 | 5,777 | 6,273 | 6,971 | 8,278 |
| 2 | Deduct: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Receipts from sales to business(2) (9.03) | - 869 | - 970 | - 1,013 | - 1,088 | - 1,237 | - 1,399 | - 1,472 | - 1,832 |
| 3 | From government: | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Direct labour services (9.13) | 7,538 | 8,577 | 9,818 | 10,907 | 12,325 | 13,734 | 15,605 | 18,927 |
| 4 | Consumption of own capital (9.15)..... | 922 | 988 | 1,113 | 1,231 | 1,334 | 1,495 | 1,710 | 2,161 |
| 5 | From non-residents (24.03) | 146 | 155 | 153 | 168 | 169 | 188 | 223 | 282 |
| | Current transfers (excluding interest on the public debt): | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Government transfer payments to persons (12.13) | 4,667 | 5,473 | 6,161 | 6,985 | 8,255 | 9,918 | 11,198 | 13,880 |
| 7 | (Of which: Canada and Quebec Pension Plans) | - | 15 | 51 | 104 | 172 | 248 | 366 | 495 |
| | To business: | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Subsidies (8.12) | 637 | 641 | 701 | 756 | 772 | 884 | 1,088 | 2,619 |
| 9 | Capital assistance to corporate and government business enterprises. (20.03) | 86 | 96 | 106 | 113 | 203 | 199 | 267 | 255 |
| 10 | Capital assistance to persons (12.15) | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 46 | 59 | 71 |
| | To non-residents: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Official contributions (24.07) | 182 | 133 | 144 | 201 | 201 | 227 | 253 | 332 |
| 12 | Other (pensions) (24.08)..... | 35 | 37 | 41 | 43 | 48 | 52 | 65 | 75 |
| | Interest on the public debt: | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | To corporate and government business enterprises.(3) (20.04) | 1,828 | 2,084 | 2,382 | 2,794 | 3,141 | 3,584 | 4,138 | 4,712 |
| 14 | To non-residents (24.05) | 253 | 307 | 385 | 456 | 481 | 553 | 650 | 713 |
| 15 | Saving (18.01)..... | 2,208 | 2,527 | 3,863 | 2,735 | 2,510 | 2,570 | 3,832 | 6,122 |
| 16 | Total(4)..... | 21,054 | 23,986 | 28,028 | 30,723 | 34,001 | 38,324 | 44,587 | 56,595 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 18. Capital Finance Account - Government

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000545 | Source | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Saving (17.15) | 2,208 | 2,527 | 3,863 | 2,735 | 2,510 | 2,570 | 3,832 | 6,122 |
| 2 | Capital consumption allowances (8.14) | 922 | 988 | 1,113 | 1,231 | 1,334 | 1,495 | 1,710 | 2,161 |
| 3 | Total | 3,130 | 3,515 | 4,976 | 3,966 | 3,844 | 4,065 | 5,542 | 8,283 |

TABLEAU 17. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des administrations publiques

| Dépenses(1) | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000542 | No |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 9,744 | 10,688 | 12,578 | 14,219 | 15,694 | 17,363 | 18,855 | Achats de biens et services: Auprès des entreprises (9.02) | 1 |
| - 2,073 | - 2,606 | - 3,063 | - 3,657 | - 4,132 | - 5,214 | - 5,330 | Moins: Produit des ventes aux entreprises(2) (9.03) | 2 |
| 22,868 2,525 | 27,015 2,825 | 30,182 3,157 | 33,036 3,595 | 35,957 4,099 | 40,922 4,617 | 47,026 5,400 | Auprès des administrations publiques: Services directs de main-d'œuvre (9.13) | 3 |
| 316 | 403 | 520 | 618 | 683 | 850 | 798 | Consommation de capital propre (9.15) | 4 |
| | | | | | | | Auprès des non-résidents (24.03) | 5 |
| | | | | | | | Transferts courants (sans le service de la dette publique): | |
| 17,080 | 19,483 | 22,220 | 25,025 | 26,508 | 30,204 | 34,679 | Transferts courants des administrations publiques aux particuliers. (12.13) | 6 |
| 721 | 1,036 | 1,356 | 1,701 | 2,089 | 2,567 | 3,150 | (Dont: Régime de pensions du Canada et Régime de rentes du Québec) | 7 |
| 3,858 293 | 3,344 392 | 3,320 510 | 3,527 587 | 4,805 585 | 7,103 519 | 8,272 601 | Aux entreprises: Subventions (8.12) | 8 |
| 193 | 172 | 152 | 182 | 257 | 427 | 416 | Subventions d'équipement aux corporations et aux entreprises publiques. (20.03) | 9 |
| 513 79 | 455 87 | 543 95 | 910 103 | 645 122 | 680 137 | 718 157 | Subventions d'équipement aux particuliers (12.15). | 10 |
| | | | | | | | Aux non-résidents: Contributions officielles (24.07) | 11 |
| | | | | | | | Autres (pensions) (24.08) | 12 |
| | | | | | | | Intérêts sur la dette publique versés: | |
| 5,592 | 6,737 | 7,363 | 9,170 | 11,031 | 12,955 | 17,328 | Aux corporations et aux entreprises publiques.(3) (20.04) | 13 |
| 946 | 1,364 | 1,905 | 2,368 | 2,764 | 2,942 | 3,164 | Aux non-résidents (24.05) | 14 |
| - 220 | 312 | - 1,329 | - 3,789 | - 1,645 | - 2,446 | - 99 | Épargne (18.01) | 15 |
| 61,714 | 70,671 | 78,153 | 85,894 | 97,373 | 111,059 | 131,985 | Total(4) | 16 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 18. Compte de financement du capital - Administrations publiques

| Ressources | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000545 | No |
|---|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| - 220 | 312 | - 1,329 | - 3,789 | - 1,645 | - 2,446 | - 99 | Épargne (17.15) | 1 |
| 2,525 | 2,825 | 3,157 | 3,595 | 4,099 | 4,617 | 5,400 | Provisions pour consommation de capital (8.14) | 2 |
| 2,305 | 3,137 | 1,828 | - 194 | 2,454 | 2,171 | 5,301 | Total | 3 |

TABLE 19. Capital Finance Account – Government

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000544 | Disposition | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross fixed capital formation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Purchases from business (9.04) | 2,862 | 2,895 | 2,947 | 3,063 | 3,635 | 3,806 | 4,139 | 5,260 |
| 2 | Direct labour services (9.14) | 92 | 88 | 108 | 110 | 119 | 162 | 166 | 202 |
| 3 | Value of physical change in inventories (9.05) | 28 | 30 | 6 | - 13 | - 40 | 16 | - 15 | 26 |
| 4 | Surplus(+) or deficit (-) (1) | 148 | 502 | 1,915 | 806 | 130 | 81 | 1,252 | 2,795 |
| 5 | (Of which: Canada and Quebec Pension Plans) | 887 | 1,003 | 1,113 | 1,193 | 1,278 | 1,373 | 1,469 | 1,771 |
| 6 | Total | 3,130 | 3,515 | 4,976 | 3,966 | 3,844 | 4,065 | 5,542 | 8,283 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 20. Income and Outlay Account – Corporate and Government Business Enterprises

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000547 | Income | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Profits and other investment income (8.09) | 9,580 | 10,781 | 11,764 | 11,561 | 13,092 | 15,896 | 21,323 | 28,404 |
| 2 | Inventory valuation adjustment (8.10) | - 327 | - 341 | - 576 | - 195 | - 665 | - 1,032 | - 2,362 | - 4,244 |
| 3 | Capital assistance from government (17.09) | 86 | 96 | 106 | 113 | 203 | 199 | 267 | 255 |
| 4 | Interest on the public debt(1) (17.13) | 1,828 | 2,084 | 2,382 | 2,794 | 3,141 | 3,584 | 4,138 | 4,712 |
| 5 | Interest on consumer debt(2) (13.09) | 277 | 366 | 526 | 641 | 648 | 699 | 986 | 1,517 |
| 6 | Interest, dividends and miscellaneous investment income from non-residents. (25.02) | 331 | 466 | 701 | 863 | 819 | 799 | 988 | 1,178 |
| 7 | Total | 11,775 | 13,452 | 14,903 | 15,777 | 17,238 | 20,145 | 25,340 | 31,822 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 21. Income and Outlay Account – Corporate and Government Business Enterprises

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000546 | Outlay | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| | Interest, dividends and miscellaneous investment income payments:(1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | To persons (12.09) | 3,738 | 4,185 | 4,731 | 5,110 | 5,515 | 6,885 | 8,511 | 10,757 |
| 2 | To government: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Profits remitted by government business enterprises.(16.11) | 229 | 249 | 404 | 463 | 502 | 616 | 582 | 664 |
| 3 | On government loans and advances, and on public funds.(16.12) | 1,229 | 1,495 | 1,814 | 2,204 | 2,646 | 3,039 | 3,760 | 5,201 |
| 4 | To non-residents (24.04) | 1,480 | 1,534 | 1,714 | 1,941 | 2,056 | 1,975 | 2,362 | 3,028 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 19. Compte de financement du capital – Administrations publiques

| Emplois | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000544 | No |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | | |
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 6,121 202 | 6,099 219 | 6,531 259 | 6,850 290 | 7,098 299 | 7,971 306 | 9,176 348 | Formation brute de capital fixe: | | |
| | | | | | | | Achats auprès des entreprises (9.04) | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | Services directs de main-d'œuvre (9.14) | 2 | |
| 31 | 41 | 43 | 58 | 60 | 69 | – 198 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks (9.05) | 3 | |
| – 4,049 2,003 | – 3,222 2,183 | – 5,005 2,238 | – 7,392 2,449 | – 5,003 2,693 | – 6,175 3,002 | – 4,025 3,247 | Excédent (+) ou déficit (–) (1) | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | (Dont: Régime de pensions du Canada et Régime de rentes du Québec) | 5 | |
| 2,305 | 3,137 | 1,828 | – 194 | 2,454 | 2,171 | 5,301 | Total | 6 | |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 20. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des corporations et des entreprises publiques

| Revenus | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000547 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | | |
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 39,156 | 32,780 | 36,533 | 44,697 | 57,306 | 63,461 | 67,273 | Bénéfices et autres revenus de placements (8.09) | 1 | |
| – 2,938 | – 2,064 | – 3,419 | – 4,653 | – 7,114 | – 7,096 | – 7,002 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks (8.10) | 2 | |
| 293 | 392 | 510 | 587 | 585 | 519 | 601 | Subventions d'équipement versées par les administrations publiques (17.09) | 3 | |
| 5,592 | 6,737 | 7,363 | 9,170 | 11,031 | 12,955 | 17,328 | Intérêts sur la dette publique(1) (17.13) | 4 | |
| 1,616 | 1,808 | 1,928 | 2,373 | 3,596 | 4,713 | 6,484 | Intérêts sur la dette de consommation(2) (13.09) .. | 5 | |
| 1,445 | 1,332 | 1,374 | 1,910 | 2,060 | 3,005 | 2,898 | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements versés par les non-résidents. (25.02) | 6 | |
| 35,164 | 40,985 | 44,289 | 54,084 | 67,464 | 77,557 | 87,582 | Total | 7 | |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 21. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des corporations et des entreprises publiques

| Dépenses | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000546 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | | |
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 11,889 | 13,852 | 15,633 | 19,564 | 23,854 | 27,512 | 37,239 | Intérêts, dividendes, et revenus divers de placements versés:(1) | | |
| | | | | | | | Aux particuliers (12.09) | 1 | |
| 734 | 754 | 1,110 | 1,483 | 1,666 | 2,030 | 1,989 | Aux administrations publiques: | | |
| | | | | | | | Bénéfices reversés par les entreprises publiques.(16.11) | 2 | |
| 6,321 | 7,514 | 8,706 | 10,949 | 13,077 | 15,104 | 16,824 | Sur les prêts, avances et fonds publics.(16.12) | 3 | |
| 3,392 | 3,576 | 4,343 | 5,820 | 6,998 | 8,403 | 11,581 | Aux non-résidents (24.04) | 4 | |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 21. Income and Outlay Account – Corporate and Government Business Enterprises – Concluded

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000546 | Outlay | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| | Direct taxes: | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Government business enterprises (16.05) | 14 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Corporations – collections by government (16.06) | 2,420 | 2,562 | 3,665 | 3,394 | 3,139 | 3,694 | 4,568 | 5,839 |
| 7 | Corporations – Excess of liabilities over collections.(16.07) | – 38 | 271 | – 466 | – 343 | 193 | 210 | 496 | 1,193 |
| | Other current transfers: | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Charitable and other contributions (12.11) | 78 | 81 | 74 | 74 | 79 | 85 | 89 | 116 |
| 9 | Bad debts (12.12) | 53 | 59 | 62 | 74 | 84 | 87 | 103 | 108 |
| | Saving: | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Undistributed corporation profits (22.01) | 2,619 | 3,055 | 3,135 | 2,674 | 3,257 | 4,154 | 6,731 | 8,584 |
| 11 | Unremitted profits of government business enterprises.(22.02) | 194 | 187 | 218 | 249 | 215 | 217 | 217 | 302 |
| 12 | Inventory valuation adjustment (22.03) | – 327 | – 341 | – 576 | – 195 | – 665 | – 1,032 | – 2,362 | – 4,244 |
| 13 | Capital assistance from government (22.04) | 86 | 96 | 106 | 113 | 203 | 199 | 267 | 255 |
| 14 | Total | 11,775 | 13,452 | 14,903 | 15,777 | 17,238 | 20,145 | 25,340 | 31,822 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 22. Capital Finance Account – Corporate and Government Business Enterprises

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000549 | Source | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| | Saving: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Undistributed corporation profits (21.10) | 2,619 | 3,055 | 3,135 | 2,674 | 3,257 | 4,154 | 6,731 | 8,584 |
| 2 | Unremitted profits of government business enterprises.(21.11) | 194 | 187 | 218 | 249 | 215 | 217 | 217 | 302 |
| 3 | Inventory valuation adjustment(1) (21.12) | – 327 | – 341 | – 576 | – 195 | – 665 | – 1,032 | – 2,362 | – 4,244 |
| 4 | Capital assistance from government (21.13) | 86 | 96 | 106 | 113 | 203 | 199 | 267 | 255 |
| 5 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. (8.15) | 4,390 | 4,689 | 5,112 | 5,684 | 6,080 | 6,577 | 7,632 | 9,169 |
| 6 | Residual error of estimate(2) (8.17) | 33 | 10 | – 443 | 345 | 891 | 190 | – 44 | – 639 |
| 7 | Total | 6,995 | 7,696 | 7,552 | 8,870 | 9,981 | 10,305 | 12,441 | 13,437 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 21. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des corporations et des entreprises publiques - fin

| Dépenses | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000546 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 35 | 57 | 90 | 207 | 304 | 308 | Impôts directs: | |
| 7,525 | 7,797 | 6,984 | 7,405 | 8,712 | 10,838 | 12,723 | Entreprises publiques (16.05) | 5 |
| - 61 | - 719 | 215 | 779 | 1,188 | 1,040 | - 1,365 | Corporations, impôts perçus par les administrations publiques. (16.06) | 6 |
| | | | | | | | Excédent des impôts dus par les corporations sur ceux perçus.(16.07) | 7 |
| Autres transferts courants: | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 119 | 152 | 179 | 219 | 241 | 209 | Dons de charité et autres contributions (12.11) .. | 8 |
| 150 | 162 | 171 | 189 | 236 | 268 | 311 | Mauvaises créances (12.12)..... | 9 |
| Épargne: | | | | | | | | |
| 7,790 | 9,260 | 9,239 | 10,844 | 16,354 | 16,910 | 12,762 | Bénéfices non répartis des corporations (22.01) .. | 10 |
| - 67 | 307 | 588 | 848 | 1,482 | 1,484 | 1,402 | Bénéfices non reversés des entreprises publiques.(22.02) | 11 |
| - 2,938 | - 2,064 | - 3,419 | - 4,653 | - 7,114 | - 7,096 | - 7,002 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks (22.03) | 12 |
| 293 | 392 | 510 | 587 | 585 | 519 | 601 | Subventions d'équipement versées par les administrations publiques. (22.04) | 13 |
| 35,164 | 40,985 | 44,289 | 54,084 | 67,464 | 77,557 | 87,582 | Total | 14 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 22. Compte de financement du capital des corporations et des entreprises publiques

| Ressources | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000549 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 7,790 | 9,260 | 9,239 | 10,844 | 16,354 | 16,910 | 12,762 | Épargne: | |
| - 67 | 307 | 588 | 848 | 1,482 | 1,484 | 1,402 | Bénéfices non répartis des corporations (21.10) .. | 1 |
| - 2,938 | - 2,064 | - 3,419 | - 4,653 | - 7,114 | - 7,096 | - 7,002 | Bénéfices non reversés des entreprises publiques.(21.11) | 2 |
| 293 | 392 | 510 | 587 | 585 | 519 | 601 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks(1) (21.12)... | 3 |
| 10,359 | 11,865 | 13,306 | 14,886 | 17,333 | 19,871 | 22,261 | Subventions d'équipement versées par les administrations publiques. (21.13) | 4 |
| - 300 | 266 | 889 | 244 | - 15 | - 127 | 984 | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. (8.15) | 5 |
| 15,137 | 20,026 | 21,113 | 22,756 | 28,625 | 31,561 | 31,008 | Erreur résiduelle(2) (8.17) | 6 |
| | | | | | | | Total | 7 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 23. Capital Finance Account - Corporate and Government Business Enterprises

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000548 | Disposition | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross fixed capital formation (9.06) | 9,231 | 9,172 | 10,357 | 11,428 | 12,561 | 13,835 | 16,844 | 20,741 |
| 2 | Value of physical change in non-farm business inventories.(1) (9.07) | 218 | 479 | 969 | 255 | 406 | 801 | 1,484 | 3,730 |
| 3 | Residual error of estimate(2) (9.16) | - 33 | - 10 | 443 | - 345 | - 891 | - 190 | 45 | 630 |
| 4 | Net lending plus net purchase of existing non-financial assets. | - 2,421 | - 1,945 | - 4,217 | - 2,468 | - 2,095 | - 4,141 | - 5,932 | - 11,664 |
| 5 | Total | 6,995 | 7,696 | 7,552 | 8,870 | 9,981 | 10,305 | 12,441 | 13,437 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 24. Income and Outlay Account - Non-resident

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000551 | Income - Receipts from Canada(1) | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Receipts from sales of goods and services: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | To business (9.11) | 12,501 | 14,048 | 16,346 | 16,318 | 17,970 | 21,176 | 26,103 | 35,158 |
| 2 | To persons (13.03) | 854 | 966 | 1,223 | 1,331 | 1,340 | 1,358 | 1,616 | 1,828 |
| 3 | To government (17.05) | 146 | 155 | 153 | 168 | 169 | 188 | 223 | 282 |
| | Interest, dividends and miscellaneous investment income received: | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | From business (21.04) | 1,480 | 1,534 | 1,714 | 1,941 | 2,056 | 1,975 | 2,362 | 3,028 |
| 5 | From government (17.14) | 253 | 307 | 385 | 456 | 481 | 553 | 650 | 713 |
| | Current transfers: | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | From persons (13.10) | 138 | 111 | 163 | 169 | 170 | 178 | 225 | 234 |
| | From government: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Official contributions (17.11) | 182 | 133 | 144 | 201 | 201 | 227 | 253 | 332 |
| 8 | Other (pensions) (17.12) | 35 | 37 | 41 | 43 | 48 | 52 | 65 | 75 |
| 9 | Total | 15,589 | 17,291 | 20,169 | 20,627 | 22,435 | 25,707 | 31,497 | 41,650 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 25. Income and Outlay Account - Non-resident

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000550 | Outlay - (Payments to Canada)(1) | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
| | | millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Purchases of goods and services from business. (9.10) | 14,199 | 16,129 | 17,904 | 20,156 | 21,228 | 23,603 | 29,530 | 37,606 |
| | Interest, dividends and miscellaneous investment income payments: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To business (20.06) | 331 | 466 | 701 | 863 | 819 | 799 | 988 | 1,178 |
| 3 | To government (16.14) | 37 | 21 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 44 | 51 |
| 4 | To persons (12.10) | 96 | 103 | 117 | 110 | 102 | 143 | 156 | 157 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 23. Compte de financement du capital des corporations et des entreprises publiques

| Emplois | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000548 | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|------------------------------------|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 24,484 | 27,326 | 29,822 | 32,660 | 38,308 | 45,443 | 54,426 | Formation brute de capital fixe (9.06) | | 1 |
| - 511 | 1,049 | 294 | - | 3,523 | - 1,360 | 313 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks des entreprises non agricoles.(1) (9.07) | | 2 |
| 300 | - 266 | - 889 | - 244 | 15 | 128 | - 984 | Erreur résiduelle(2) (9.16) | | 3 |
| - 9,136 | - 8,083 | - 8,114 | - 9,660 | - 13,221 | - 12,650 | - 22,747 | Capacité de financement en valeur nette, plus achat net d'actifs non financiers existants. | | 4 |
| 15,137 | 20,026 | 21,113 | 22,756 | 28,625 | 31,561 | 31,008 | Total | | 5 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 24. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des non-résidents

| Revenus - Recettes en provenance du Canada(1) | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000551 | No |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|------------------------------------|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 38,589 | 41,762 | 47,121 | 55,397 | 68,702 | 76,867 | 86,350 | Produits de la vente de biens et services: | | |
| 2,346 | 2,868 | 3,373 | 3,767 | 3,660 | 4,225 | 4,482 | Aux entreprises (9.11) | | 1 |
| 316 | 403 | 520 | 618 | 683 | 850 | 798 | Aux particuliers (13.03) | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | Aux administrations publiques (17.05) | | 3 |
| Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements versés: | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,392 | 3,576 | 4,343 | 5,820 | 6,998 | 8,403 | 11,581 | Par les entreprises (21.04) | | 4 |
| 946 | 1,364 | 1,905 | 2,368 | 2,764 | 2,942 | 3,164 | Par les administrations publiques (17.14) | | 5 |
| Transferts courants en provenance: | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | 256 | 269 | 277 | 315 | 341 | 366 | Des particuliers (13.10) | | 6 |
| 513 | 455 | 543 | 910 | 645 | 680 | 718 | Des administrations publiques: | | |
| 79 | 87 | 95 | 103 | 122 | 137 | 157 | Contributions officielles (17.11) | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | Autres (pensions) (17.12) | | 8 |
| 46,427 | 50,771 | 58,169 | 69,260 | 83,889 | 94,445 | 107,616 | Total | | 9 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 25. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des non-résidents

| Dépenses - (Paiements au Canada)(1) | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000550 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 38,781 | 44,000 | 50,852 | 60,746 | 74,747 | 87,557 | 96,147 | Achats de biens et services auprès des entreprises. (9.10) | | 1 |
| 1,445 | 1,332 | 1,374 | 1,910 | 2,060 | 3,005 | 2,898 | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements versés: | | |
| 57 | 89 | 111 | 88 | 92 | 80 | 73 | Aux entreprises (20.06) | | 2 |
| 169 | 180 | 211 | 241 | 282 | 302 | 350 | Aux administrations publiques (16.14) | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | Aux particuliers (12.10) | | 4 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 25. Income and Outlay Account – Non-resident – Concluded

Outlay – (Payments to Canada)(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000550 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | To government (withholding taxes) (16.08)..... | 218 | 209 | 234 | 269 | 278 | 287 | 322 | 430 |
| 6 | To persons (12.16)..... | 93 | 95 | 95 | 107 | 160 | 173 | 215 | 229 |
| 7 | Surplus (–) or deficit (+) of Canada on current transactions with non-residents.(2) (26.01) | 615 | 268 | 1,079 | – 916 | – 184 | 667 | 242 | 1,999 |
| 8 | Total | 15,589 | 17,291 | 20,169 | 20,627 | 22,435 | 25,707 | 31,497 | 41,650 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 26. Capital Finance Account – Non-residents

Source

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000553 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Surplus (–) or deficit (+) of Canada on current transactions with non-residents.(1) (25.07) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Surplus (–) or deficit (+) of Canada on current transactions with non-residents.(1) (25.07) | 615 | 268 | 1,079 | – 916 | – 184 | 667 | 242 | 1,999 |
| 2 | Capital transfers (net inheritances and migrants' funds). (15.03) | – 116 | – 161 | – 162 | – 190 | – 247 | – 281 | – 350 | – 539 |
| 3 | Total | 499 | 107 | 917 | – 1,106 | – 431 | 386 | – 108 | 1,460 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 27. Capital Finance Account – Non-residents

Disposition

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000552 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|--|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Net lending to Canada by non-residents | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Net lending to Canada by non-residents | 499 | 107 | 917 | – 1,106 | – 431 | 386 | – 108 | 1,460 |
| 2 | Total | 499 | 107 | 917 | – 1,106 | – 431 | 386 | – 108 | 1,460 |

TABLEAU 25. Compte des revenus et des dépenses des non-résidents - fin

Dépenses - (Paiements au Canada)(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000550 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | 504 | 534 | 582 | 754 | 995 | 1,110 | Transferts courants: | |
| 258 | 278 | 331 | 394 | 448 | 515 | 561 | Aux administrations publiques (retenues fiscales). (16.08) | 5 |
| 5,252 | 4,388 | 4,756 | 5,299 | 5,506 | 1,991 | 6,477 | Aux particuliers (12.16) | 6 |
| 46,427 | 50,771 | 58,169 | 69,260 | 83,889 | 94,445 | 107,616 | Excédent (-) ou déficit (+) du Canada au titre des opérations courantes avec les non-résidents.(2) (26.01) | 7 |
| | | | | | | | Total | 8 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 26. Compte de financement du capital des non-résidents

Ressources

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000553 | No |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 5,252 | 4,388 | 4,756 | 5,299 | 5,506 | 1,991 | 6,477 | Excédent (-) ou déficit (+) du Canada au titre des opérations courantes avec les non-résidents.(1) (25.07) | 1 |
| - 495 | - 546 | - 455 | - 364 | - 544 | - 895 | - 1,131 | Transferts de capitaux (valeur nette des successions et des capitaux des migrants). (15.03) | 2 |
| 4,757 | 3,842 | 4,301 | 4,935 | 4,962 | 1,096 | 5,346 | Total | 3 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 27. Compte de financement du capital des non-résidents

Emplois

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000552 | No |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 4,757 | 3,842 | 4,301 | 4,935 | 4,962 | 1,096 | 5,346 | Prêt net (capacité de financement) des non-résidents au Canada. | 1 |
| 4,757 | 3,842 | 4,301 | 4,935 | 4,962 | 1,096 | 5,346 | Total | 2 |

RECEIVED IN LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

1967

SECTION B

INDUSTRIAL DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS
DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND OTHER
AGGREGATES

RÉPARTITION INDUSTRIELLE DU PRODUIT
INTÉRIEUR BRUT ET AUTRES AGRÉGATS

TABLE 28. Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, by Industry(1),(2)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000563 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | millions of dollars - millions de dollars | |
|-----|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | millions of dollars | millions de dollars |
| 1 | Agriculture | 2,259 | 2,423 | 2,607 | 2,472 | 2,791 | 2,967 | 4,602 | 5,780 | | |
| 2 | Forestry | 546 | 570 | 612 | 622 | 608 | 640 | 937 | 1,212 | | |
| 3 | Fishing and trapping | 111 | 125 | 119 | 132 | 135 | 158 | 225 | 202 | | |
| 4 | Mines, quarries, and oil wells | 2,394 | 2,679 | 2,677 | 3,040 | 2,840 | 3,160 | 4,713 | 5,864 | | |
| 5 | Manufacturing | 14,663 | 15,909 | 17,294 | 17,606 | 19,013 | 21,384 | 25,129 | 30,147 | | |
| 6 | Construction | 3,954 | 4,060 | 4,522 | 4,748 | 5,687 | 6,236 | 7,748 | 9,675 | | |
| 7 | Transportation | 3,635 | 3,875 | 4,144 | 4,434 | 4,892 | 5,437 | 6,078 | 7,132 | | |
| 8 | Storage | 168 | 160 | 158 | 187 | 225 | 223 | 255 | 310 | | |
| 9 | Communication | 1,552 | 1,670 | 1,929 | 2,105 | 2,285 | 2,689 | 2,938 | 3,339 | | |
| 10 | Electric power, gas, and water utilities | 1,639 | 1,813 | 1,980 | 2,198 | 2,385 | 2,652 | 3,007 | 3,554 | | |
| 11 | Wholesale Trade | 2,960 | 3,109 | 3,581 | 3,965 | 4,195 | 4,803 | 5,504 | 6,945 | | |
| 12 | Retail trade | 4,205 | 4,592 | 4,991 | 5,383 | 5,674 | 6,507 | 7,386 | 8,669 | | |
| 13 | Finance, insurance, and real estate(3) | 6,515 | 7,395 | 8,067 | 8,497 | 9,666 | 10,723 | 12,288 | 14,462 | | |
| 14 | Public administration and defence | 4,095 | 4,497 | 5,077 | 5,530 | 6,152 | 6,979 | 7,938 | 9,762 | | |
| 15 | Community, business, and personal service | 10,097 | 11,288 | 13,020 | 14,508 | 16,319 | 18,161 | 21,082 | 25,202 | | |
| 16 | Total | 58,793 | 64,165 | 70,778 | 75,427 | 82,867 | 92,719 | 109,830 | 132,255 | | |

See footnote section.

TABLE 29. Wages, Salaries, and Supplementary Labour Income, and Military Pay and Allowances, by Industry

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000564 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | millions of dollars - millions de dollars | |
|-----|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | millions of dollars | millions de dollars |
| 1 | Agriculture | 319 | 337 | 347 | 371 | 392 | 412 | 500 | 566 | | |
| 2 | Forestry | 483 | 476 | 521 | 521 | 586 | 626 | 795 | 970 | | |
| 3 | Fishing and trapping | 42 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 52 | 60 | 81 | 74 | | |
| 4 | Mines, quarries, and oil wells | 912 | 993 | 1,049 | 1,233 | 1,328 | 1,395 | 1,643 | 2,062 | | |
| 5 | Manufacturing | 10,083 | 10,765 | 11,754 | 12,298 | 13,087 | 14,478 | 16,599 | 19,509 | | |
| 6 | Construction | 2,944 | 3,023 | 3,371 | 3,570 | 4,367 | 4,765 | 5,845 | 7,083 | | |
| 7 | Transportation | 2,516 | 2,670 | 2,872 | 3,078 | 3,354 | 3,714 | 4,223 | 5,098 | | |
| 8 | Storage | 106 | 114 | 123 | 133 | 144 | 158 | 173 | 200 | | |
| 9 | Communication | 931 | 1,012 | 1,128 | 1,242 | 1,356 | 1,536 | 1,738 | 2,165 | | |
| 10 | Electric power, gas, and water utilities | 632 | 690 | 744 | 839 | 803 | 852 | 1,005 | 1,211 | | |
| 11 | Wholesale Trade | 1,920 | 2,096 | 2,387 | 2,642 | 2,870 | 3,247 | 3,739 | 4,482 | | |
| 12 | Retail trade | 2,753 | 3,007 | 3,363 | 3,626 | 3,931 | 4,447 | 5,121 | 6,139 | | |
| 13 | Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1,842 | 2,060 | 2,360 | 2,552 | 2,771 | 3,269 | 4,023 | 4,786 | | |
| 14 | Public administration and defence | 3,439 | 3,798 | 4,289 | 4,660 | 5,248 | 5,950 | 6,750 | 8,229 | | |
| 15 | Community, business, and personal service | 7,238 | 8,229 | 9,593 | 10,803 | 12,147 | 13,640 | 15,614 | 18,715 | | |
| 16 | Total | 36,160 | 39,318 | 43,949 | 47,620 | 52,436 | 58,549 | 67,849 | 81,289 | | |

TABLEAU 28. Produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, par activité économique(1),(2)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000563 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 6,147 | 5,905 | 5,949 | 7,217 | 8,286 | 9,112 | 10,298 | Agriculture | 1 |
| 1,092 | 1,300 | 1,461 | 1,659 | 1,786 | 2,254 | 2,212 | Forêts | 2 |
| 198 | 291 | 354 | 539 | 689 | 566 | 543 | Chasse et pêche | 3 |
| 6,157 | 7,170 | 8,625 | 9,542 | 14,236 | 17,922 | 15,869 | Mines (y compris broyage), carrières et puits de pétrole. | 4 |
| 32,035 | 36,032 | 38,608 | 43,558 | 51,520 | 57,073 | 64,219 | Industries manufacturières | 5 |
| 11,729 | 12,681 | 13,349 | 13,256 | 14,514 | 16,012 | 19,583 | Bâtiment et travaux publics | 6 |
| 8,023 | 9,328 | 10,321 | 11,611 | 13,032 | 14,663 | 15,946 | Transports | 7 |
| 352 | 400 | 425 | 487 | 565 | 661 | 772 | Entreposage | 8 |
| 3,738 | 4,230 | 5,004 | 5,846 | 6,732 | 7,468 | 8,260 | Communications | 9 |
| 4,071 | 5,037 | 6,186 | 7,264 | 8,456 | 9,456 | 10,341 | Énergie électrique, gaz et eau | 10 |
| 7,751 | 8,848 | 8,694 | 9,561 | 11,577 | 13,176 | 14,769 | Commerce de gros | 11 |
| 10,440 | 11,741 | 12,123 | 13,540 | 15,286 | 16,693 | 18,755 | Commerce de détail | 12 |
| 17,313 | 20,767 | 23,073 | 26,243 | 27,464 | 29,253 | 34,301 | Finances, assurances et affaires immobilières(3) | 13 |
| 11,707 | 13,508 | 15,073 | 16,544 | 17,912 | 20,195 | 23,326 | Administration publique et défense | 14 |
| 29,973 | 35,346 | 39,379 | 43,765 | 49,049 | 56,438 | 64,957 | Services socio-culturels, commerciaux et personnels | 15 |
| 150,726 | 172,584 | 188,624 | 210,632 | 241,104 | 270,942 | 304,151 | Total | 16 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 29. Rémunération des salariés et solde et indemnités militaires, par activité économique

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000564 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 696 | 870 | 1,020 | 1,137 | 1,257 | 1,392 | 1,533 | Agriculture | 1 |
| 988 | 1,200 | 1,325 | 1,469 | 1,660 | 1,808 | 1,869 | Forêts | 2 |
| 69 | 104 | 125 | 177 | 222 | 197 | 188 | Chasse et pêche | 3 |
| 2,426 | 2,845 | 3,247 | 3,442 | 4,110 | 5,109 | 6,001 | Mines (y compris broyage), carrières et puits de pétrole. | 4 |
| 21,524 | 24,743 | 26,940 | 29,703 | 33,664 | 36,792 | 41,374 | Industries manufacturières | 5 |
| 8,571 | 9,090 | 9,861 | 9,605 | 10,292 | 11,089 | 13,003 | Bâtiment et travaux publics | 6 |
| 5,833 | 6,845 | 7,596 | 8,374 | 9,419 | 10,916 | 12,249 | Transports | 7 |
| 230 | 268 | 297 | 328 | 368 | 426 | 482 | Entreposage | 8 |
| 2,503 | 2,904 | 3,213 | 3,542 | 3,987 | 4,623 | 5,191 | Communications | 9 |
| 1,394 | 1,626 | 1,803 | 1,987 | 2,234 | 2,585 | 2,898 | Énergie électrique, gaz et eau | 10 |
| 5,270 | 6,009 | 6,374 | 6,887 | 7,734 | 8,720 | 9,751 | Commerce de gros | 11 |
| 7,219 | 8,230 | 8,731 | 9,432 | 10,592 | 11,949 | 13,371 | Commerce de détail | 12 |
| 5,623 | 6,536 | 7,423 | 8,368 | 9,635 | 11,117 | 12,708 | Finances, assurances et affaires immobilières | 13 |
| 9,895 | 11,481 | 12,783 | 13,948 | 14,954 | 16,853 | 19,409 | Administration publique et défense | 14 |
| 22,384 | 26,624 | 29,785 | 32,981 | 36,633 | 41,879 | 48,470 | Services socio-culturels, commerciaux et personnels | 15 |
| 94,625 | 109,375 | 120,523 | 131,380 | 146,761 | 165,455 | 188,497 | Total | 16 |

TABLE 30. Profits and Other Investment Income, by Industry(1),(2)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000567 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agriculture | 153 | 176 | 205 | 245 | 227 | 269 | 391 | 450 |
| 2 | Forestry | 10 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 26 | 66 | 46 |
| 3 | Fishing and trapping | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| 4 | Mines, quarries, and oil wells | 1,038 | 1,184 | 1,098 | 1,205 | 828 | 1,021 | 2,231 | 2,837 |
| 5 | Manufacturing | 2,864 | 3,281 | 3,802 | 3,231 | 3,847 | 4,863 | 6,954 | 9,682 |
| 6 | Construction | 353 | 376 | 421 | 413 | 541 | 590 | 799 | 1,177 |
| 7 | Transportation | 438 | 477 | 481 | 535 | 661 | 738 | 766 | 806 |
| 8 | Storage | 43 | 26 | 13 | 32 | 50 | 43 | 54 | 78 |
| 9 | Communication | 360 | 368 | 476 | 506 | 541 | 710 | 685 | 576 |
| 10 | Electric power, gas, and water utilities | 663 | 742 | 833 | 923 | 1,120 | 1,266 | 1,474 | 1,799 |
| 11 | Wholesale Trade | 606 | 688 | 761 | 748 | 914 | 1,205 | 1,643 | 2,584 |
| 12 | Retail trade | 489 | 544 | 567 | 599 | 609 | 800 | 954 | 1,296 |
| 13 | Finance, insurance, and real estate | 2,148 | 2,482 | 2,588 | 2,579 | 3,131 | 3,685 | 4,348 | 5,746 |
| 14 | Public administration and defence | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Community, business, and personal service | 414 | 414 | 497 | 525 | 602 | 678 | 950 | 1,323 |
| 16 | Total | 9,580 | 10,781 | 11,764 | 11,561 | 13,092 | 15,896 | 21,323 | 28,404 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 31. Accrued Net Income of Farm Operators from Farm Production and Net Income of Non-farm Unincorporated Business Including Rent, by Industry

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000565 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agriculture | 1,239 | 1,321 | 1,435 | 1,211 | 1,576 | 1,662 | 3,009 | 3,859 |
| 2 | Forestry | 25 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 27 | 31 | 40 |
| 3 | Fishing and trapping | 47 | 54 | 49 | 55 | 55 | 72 | 109 | 95 |
| 4 | Mines, quarries, and oil wells | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 20 |
| 5 | Manufacturing | 91 | 93 | 85 | 78 | 73 | 81 | 104 | 112 |
| 6 | Construction | 410 | 421 | 466 | 434 | 482 | 579 | 728 | 934 |
| 7 | Transportation | 130 | 131 | 143 | 145 | 166 | 200 | 236 | 267 |
| 8 | Storage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Communication | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Electric power, gas, and water utilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Wholesale Trade | 231 | 242 | 256 | 261 | 266 | 276 | 286 | 296 |
| 12 | Retail trade | 650 | 685 | 696 | 704 | 769 | 847 | 941 | 1,084 |
| 13 | Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1,200 | 1,434 | 1,589 | 1,698 | 1,837 | 1,649 | 1,518 | 1,071 |
| 14 | Public administration and defence | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Community, business, and personal service | 1,564 | 1,686 | 1,868 | 2,012 | 2,250 | 2,430 | 2,690 | 2,982 |
| 16 | Total | 5,594 | 6,099 | 6,622 | 6,635 | 7,504 | 7,832 | 9,665 | 10,760 |

TABLEAU 30. Bénéfices et autres revenus de placements, par activité économique(1),(2)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000567 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 428 | 501 | 687 | 825 | 1,243 | 1,552 | 1,841 | Agriculture | 1 |
| 19 | 28 | 67 | 72 | 140 | 109 | 39 | Forêts | 2 |
| - 1 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 14 | Chasse et pêche | 3 |
| 2,761 | 3,063 | 3,853 | 4,453 | 7,827 | 9,673 | 6,486 | Mines (y compris broyage), carrières et puits de pétrole. | 4 |
| 8,403 | 8,328 | 8,811 | 11,340 | 16,125 | 17,479 | 19,021 | Industries manufacturières | 5 |
| 1,551 | 1,643 | 1,406 | 1,509 | 1,976 | 2,558 | 3,645 | Bâtiment et travaux publics | 6 |
| 764 | 889 | 996 | 1,298 | 1,515 | 1,441 | 1,258 | Transports | 7 |
| 79 | 83 | 63 | 92 | 118 | 140 | 181 | Entreposage | 8 |
| 532 | 498 | 833 | 1,243 | 1,533 | 1,493 | 1,543 | Communications | 9 |
| 2,044 | 2,713 | 3,599 | 4,333 | 5,245 | 5,872 | 6,456 | Énergie électrique, gaz et eau | 10 |
| 2,296 | 2,290 | 2,059 | 2,631 | 3,879 | 4,687 | 5,056 | Commerce de gros | 11 |
| 1,395 | 1,288 | 1,373 | 1,921 | 2,538 | 2,577 | 2,550 | Commerce de détail | 12 |
| 7,272 | 9,515 | 10,664 | 12,480 | 12,041 | 11,742 | 14,318 | Finances, assurances et affaires immobilières | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Administration publique et défense | 14 |
| 1,613 | 1,938 | 2,116 | 2,476 | 3,101 | 4,119 | 4,865 | Services socio-culturels, commerciaux et personnels | 15 |
| 29,156 | 32,780 | 36,533 | 44,697 | 57,306 | 63,461 | 67,273 | Total | 16 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 31. Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole et revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris, par activité économique

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000565 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 3,944 | 3,317 | 2,831 | 3,616 | 3,909 | 4,005 | 4,473 | Agriculture | 1 |
| 33 | 40 | 46 | 59 | 56 | 71 | 77 | Forêts | 2 |
| 97 | 151 | 188 | 291 | 400 | 305 | 294 | Chasse et pêche | 3 |
| 21 | 19 | 22 | 27 | 40 | 71 | 59 | Mines (y compris broyage), carrières et puits de pétrole. | 4 |
| 117 | 124 | 153 | 184 | 208 | 232 | 247 | Industries manufacturières | 5 |
| 1,005 | 1,221 | 1,282 | 1,355 | 1,398 | 1,371 | 1,886 | Bâtiment et travaux publics | 6 |
| 291 | 332 | 360 | 425 | 484 | 531 | 579 | Transports | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Entreposage | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Communications | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Énergie électrique, gaz et eau | 10 |
| 311 | 343 | 381 | 421 | 492 | 526 | 580 | Commerce de gros | 11 |
| 1,231 | 1,353 | 1,441 | 1,590 | 1,804 | 1,946 | 2,151 | Commerce de détail | 12 |
| 1,191 | 1,032 | 1,017 | 924 | 755 | 898 | 969 | Finances, assurances et affaires immobilières | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Administration publique et défense | 14 |
| 3,372 | 3,823 | 4,223 | 4,577 | 5,048 | 5,718 | 6,448 | Services socio-culturels, commerciaux et personnels | 15 |
| 31,613 | 31,755 | 31,944 | 33,469 | 34,594 | 35,674 | 37,763 | Total | 16 |

TABLE 32. Gross Fixed Capital Formation, by Industry(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000568 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Business: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agriculture; fishing and trapping | 1,096 | 1,002 | 958 | 821 | 930 | 1,208 | 1,569 | 1,920 |
| 2 | Forestry | 86 | 77 | 106 | 90 | 94 | 117 | 179 | 244 |
| 3 | Mines, quarries, and oil wells | 1,046 | 1,070 | 1,171 | 1,341 | 1,749 | 1,604 | 1,662 | 1,983 |
| 4 | Manufacturing | 2,452 | 2,114 | 2,484 | 3,076 | 2,839 | 2,820 | 3,498 | 4,652 |
| 5 | Construction | 244 | 254 | 264 | 274 | 307 | 346 | 404 | 467 |
| 6 | Transportation and storage | 1,010 | 950 | 972 | 1,018 | 1,128 | 1,248 | 1,513 | 1,547 |
| 7 | Communication | 627 | 662 | 739 | 799 | 909 | 991 | 1,169 | 1,629 |
| 8 | Electric power, gas, and water utilities | 1,358 | 1,463 | 1,533 | 1,755 | 1,887 | 1,923 | 2,401 | 2,919 |
| 9 | Trade | 527 | 495 | 495 | 534 | 502 | 643 | 783 | 961 |
| 10 | Finance, insurance, and real estate(2) | 3,362 | 3,799 | 4,428 | 4,114 | 5,477 | 6,786 | 8,724 | 10,450 |
| 11 | Community, business, and personal service | 866 | 885 | 1,027 | 1,020 | 1,224 | 1,397 | 1,641 | 2,026 |
| 12 | Total business | 12,674 | 12,771 | 14,177 | 14,842 | 17,046 | 19,083 | 23,543 | 28,798 |
| Government: | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Water systems | 89 | 84 | 70 | 82 | 100 | 124 | 140 | 211 |
| 14 | Real estate (residential construction) | 13 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| 15 | Communication and community service (Schools and hospitals). | 929 | 994 | 921 | 922 | 995 | 893 | 888 | 1,098 |
| 16 | Public administration(3) | 1,923 | 1,890 | 2,050 | 2,154 | 2,641 | 2,927 | 3,253 | 4,130 |
| 17 | Total government | 2,954 | 2,983 | 3,055 | 3,173 | 3,754 | 3,968 | 4,305 | 5,462 |
| 18 | Total | 15,628 | 15,754 | 17,232 | 18,015 | 20,800 | 23,051 | 27,848 | 34,260 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 33. Value of Physical Change in Inventories, by Industry

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000569 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Business: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agriculture | - 147 | 230 | 303 | 49 | 173 | - 238 | 249 | - 431 |
| 2 | Forestry | - 17 | - 17 | 15 | 8 | - 77 | - 143 | 65 | 208 |
| 3 | Fishing and trapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Mines, quarries, and oil wells | - 6 | - 32 | 3 | 37 | 77 | 34 | - 87 | - |
| 5 | Manufacturing | 113 | 200 | 506 | - 19 | 95 | 257 | 784 | 1,979 |
| 6 | Construction | - 11 | 22 | 23 | 20 | - 19 | - 23 | 12 | - 66 |
| 7 | Transportation, storage and communication | - 8 | 13 | 14 | 37 | 2 | - 14 | 28 | 17 |
| 8 | Electric power, gas, and water utilities | 16 | - 5 | - 4 | 39 | - | 22 | 12 | 127 |
| Trade: | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Grain in commercial channels | 161 | 6 | 189 | - 186 | - 147 | - 35 | - 130 | 126 |
| 10 | Wholesale (excluding grain in commercial channels). | 158 | 20 | 280 | 55 | - 10 | 327 | 346 | 1,084 |
| 11 | Retail | - 29 | 280 | 129 | 80 | 341 | 340 | 319 | 371 |
| 12 | Finance, insurance, and real estate; community, business, and personal service. | 2 | - 2 | 3 | - 2 | - 3 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| 13 | Total business | 232 | 715 | 1,461 | 118 | 432 | 528 | 1,603 | 3,425 |
| 14 | Government | 28 | 30 | 6 | - 13 | - 40 | 16 | - 15 | 26 |
| 15 | Total | 260 | 745 | 1,467 | 105 | 392 | 544 | 1,588 | 3,451 |

TABLEAU 32. Formation brute de capital fixe, par activité économique(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000568 | No |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|----|
| millions of dollars -- millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 2,403 | 2,837 | 2,962 | 3,438 | 4,313 | 4,402 | 4,654 | Entreprises: | |
| 196 | 187 | 220 | 241 | 301 | 343 | 297 | Agriculture; chasse et pêche | 1 |
| 2,563 | 3,397 | 3,846 | 3,859 | 5,607 | 8,380 | 9,292 | Forêts | 2 |
| | | | | | | | Mines (y compris broyage), carrières et puits de pétrole. | 3 |
| 5,232 | 5,260 | 5,851 | 5,881 | 7,148 | 9,428 | 12,068 | Industries manufacturières | 4 |
| 568 | 759 | 820 | 875 | 985 | 1,108 | 1,290 | Bâtiment et travaux publics | 5 |
| 1,906 | 1,679 | 1,863 | 2,003 | 2,559 | 3,208 | 4,510 | Transports et entreposage | 6 |
| 1,857 | 2,041 | 2,119 | 2,180 | 2,370 | 2,814 | 3,152 | Communications | 7 |
| 4,139 | 4,416 | 5,104 | 6,222 | 6,667 | 6,546 | 7,922 | Énergie électrique, gaz et eau | 8 |
| 932 | 1,009 | 1,022 | 1,178 | 1,546 | 1,700 | 1,956 | Commerce | 9 |
| 11,175 | 14,526 | 15,183 | 16,325 | 17,724 | 18,036 | 21,292 | Finances, assurances et affaires immobilières(2) | 10 |
| 2,750 | 2,466 | 2,413 | 2,919 | 4,037 | 4,663 | 4,845 | Services socio-culturels, commerciaux et personnels | 11 |
| 33,721 | 38,577 | 41,403 | 45,121 | 53,257 | 60,628 | 71,278 | Total, entreprises | 12 |
| 246 | 314 | 376 | 487 | 528 | 579 | 616 | Administrations publiques: | |
| 25 | 26 | 32 | 37 | 38 | 53 | 62 | Réseaux de distribution d'eau | 13 |
| 1,176 | 1,143 | 1,167 | 1,203 | 1,258 | 1,594 | 1,794 | Affaires immobilières (construction résidentielle) | 14 |
| | | | | | | | Communications et services socio-culturels (écoles et hôpitaux). | 15 |
| 4,876 | 4,835 | 5,215 | 5,413 | 5,573 | 6,051 | 7,052 | Administrations publiques(3) | 16 |
| 6,323 | 6,318 | 6,790 | 7,140 | 7,397 | 8,277 | 9,524 | Total, administrations publiques | 17 |
| 40,044 | 44,895 | 48,193 | 52,261 | 60,654 | 68,905 | 80,802 | Total | 18 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 33. Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks, par activité économique

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000569 | No |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---|----|
| millions of dollars -- millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | 417 | 289 | 358 | 23 | - 363 | 343 | Entreprises: | |
| 71 | - 42 | - 124 | - 57 | - 130 | 157 | 5 | Agriculture | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Forêts | 2 |
| 123 | 119 | 189 | - 254 | - 165 | 173 | 128 | Chasse et pêche | 3 |
| - 542 | 381 | 150 | - 55 | 1,778 | - 657 | 1,667 | Mines (y compris broyage), carrières et puits de pétroles. | 4 |
| - 3 | - 39 | - 21 | - 93 | - 6 | - 10 | 51 | Industries manufacturières | 5 |
| 48 | 14 | 1 | - 59 | - 1 | 18 | - 234 | Bâtiment et travaux publics | 6 |
| 229 | - 7 | 70 | 47 | 104 | - 91 | - 270 | Transports, entreposage et communication | 7 |
| - 40 | 56 | - 252 | 78 | 105 | - 100 | 195 | Énergie électrique, gaz et eau | 8 |
| - 422 | 307 | - 68 | 304 | 1,100 | 200 | 243 | Commerce: | |
| - 22 | 306 | 87 | 160 | 630 | - 1,004 | - 150 | De céréales en circuit commercial | 9 |
| 7 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 213 | - 146 | - 1,127 | De gros (sans les céréales en circuit commerciaux). . | 10 |
| - 270 | 1,522 | 331 | 436 | 3,651 | - 1,823 | 851 | De détail | 11 |
| 31 | 41 | 43 | 58 | 60 | 69 | - 198 | Finances, assurances et affaires immobilières; services socio-culturels, commerciaux et personnels. | 12 |
| - 239 | 1,563 | 374 | 494 | 3,711 | - 1,754 | 653 | Total, entreprises | 13 |
| | | | | | | | Administrations publiques | 14 |
| | | | | | | | Total | 15 |

TABLE 34. Corporation Profits Before Taxes, by Industry(1),(2)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000566 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agriculture | 16 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 43 | 115 | 99 |
| 2 | Forestry | 11 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 65 | 45 |
| 3 | Fishing and trapping | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| 4 | Mines, quarries, and oil wells | 978 | 1,125 | 1,037 | 1,141 | 733 | 903 | 2,122 | 2,727 |
| 5 | Manufacturing | 2,571 | 2,920 | 3,335 | 2,609 | 3,306 | 4,276 | 6,220 | 8,498 |
| 6 | Construction | 288 | 282 | 269 | 226 | 350 | 375 | 520 | 705 |
| 7 | Transportation | 318 | 326 | 307 | 356 | 420 | 448 | 520 | 581 |
| 8 | Storage | 42 | 25 | 13 | 31 | 47 | 41 | 50 | 73 |
| 9 | Communication | 270 | 287 | 307 | 369 | 382 | 448 | 510 | 528 |
| 10 | Electric power, gas, and water utilities | 123 | 134 | 131 | 150 | 151 | 160 | 174 | 187 |
| 11 | Wholesale Trade | 524 | 577 | 611 | 563 | 771 | 1,057 | 1,414 | 2,144 |
| 12 | Retail trade | 434 | 474 | 487 | 500 | 519 | 703 | 814 | 1,087 |
| 13 | Finance, insurance, and real estate | 948 | 1,260 | 1,430 | 1,411 | 1,617 | 1,903 | 2,307 | 2,568 |
| 14 | Public administration and defence | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15 | Community, business, and personal service | 299 | 295 | 337 | 309 | 356 | 414 | 578 | 816 |
| 16 | Total(3) | 6,823 | 7,742 | 8,294 | 7,699 | 8,681 | 10,799 | 15,417 | 20,062 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 34. Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts, par activité économique(1),(2)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000566 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 47 | 60 | 50 | 125 | 137 | 126 | Agriculture | 1 |
| 19 | 26 | 66 | 71 | 138 | 107 | 35 | Forêts | 2 |
| - 1 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 14 | Chasse et pêche | 3 |
| 2,642 | 2,878 | 3,643 | 4,126 | 7,247 | 8,754 | 5,351 | Mines (y compris broyage), carrières et puits de pétrole. | 4 |
| 7,154 | 6,941 | 7,214 | 9,601 | 13,352 | 13,497 | 12,919 | Industries manufacturières | 5 |
| 1,069 | 1,075 | 792 | 786 | 774 | 945 | 1,137 | Bâtiment et travaux publics | 6 |
| 584 | 640 | 760 | 851 | 1,125 | 1,066 | 845 | Transports | 7 |
| 73 | 74 | 48 | 78 | 95 | 113 | 148 | Entreposage | 8 |
| 617 | 702 | 756 | 1,045 | 1,136 | 1,194 | 1,482 | Communications | 9 |
| 248 | 259 | 328 | 407 | 446 | 503 | 554 | Énergie électrique, gaz et eau | 10 |
| 1,764 | 1,699 | 1,453 | 1,907 | 2,724 | 3,258 | 3,042 | Commerce de gros | 11 |
| 1,159 | 1,009 | 1,083 | 1,566 | 1,959 | 1,841 | 1,478 | Commerce de détail | 12 |
| 3,384 | 3,640 | 3,651 | 3,842 | 3,151 | 2,912 | 3,469 | Finances, assurances et affaires immobilières | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Administration publique et défense | 14 |
| 895 | 992 | 1,068 | 1,314 | 1,644 | 2,110 | 2,038 | Services socio-culturels, commerciaux et personnels | 15 |
| 19,663 | 19,985 | 20,928 | 25,668 | 33,941 | 36,456 | 32,638 | Total(3) | 16 |

Voir la section des notes.



SECTION C

**GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF
PERSONAL INCOME**

**RÉPARTITION GÉOGRAPHIQUE DU
REVENU PERSONNEL**

TABLE 35. Personal Income, Geographical Distribution(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000555 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 755 | 837 | 923 | 1,025 | 1,143 | 1,301 | 1,526 | 1,903 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 168 | 189 | 205 | 229 | 243 | 287 | 355 | 400 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 1,446 | 1,580 | 1,766 | 1,895 | 2,100 | 2,436 | 2,850 | 3,375 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 1,067 | 1,183 | 1,295 | 1,412 | 1,576 | 1,810 | 2,105 | 2,539 |
| 5 | Quebec | 13,175 | 14,193 | 15,565 | 16,682 | 18,369 | 20,823 | 24,067 | 28,980 |
| 6 | Ontario | 20,553 | 22,844 | 25,629 | 27,974 | 30,966 | 34,822 | 39,884 | 47,060 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 2,280 | 2,523 | 2,704 | 2,857 | 3,192 | 3,564 | 4,244 | 4,985 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan | 1,932 | 2,187 | 2,269 | 2,133 | 2,555 | 2,767 | 3,673 | 4,519 |
| 9 | Alberta | 3,665 | 4,111 | 4,589 | 4,953 | 5,534 | 6,267 | 7,471 | 9,019 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 5,348 | 5,837 | 6,645 | 7,245 | 8,182 | 9,417 | 11,331 | 13,687 |
| 11 | Yukon and Northwest Territories | 90 | 104 | 122 | 148 | 158 | 193 | 235 | 293 |
| 12 | Foreign countries(2) | 100 | 89 | 92 | 80 | 74 | 80 | 91 | 107 |
| 13 | Canada | 50,579 | 55,677 | 61,804 | 66,633 | 74,092 | 83,767 | 97,832 | 116,867 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 36. Personal Income per Person, Geographical Distribution

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000556 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| in dollars — en dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 1,513 | 1,654 | 1,796 | 1,983 | 2,190 | 2,455 | 2,842 | 3,518 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 1,541 | 1,718 | 1,847 | 2,082 | 2,189 | 2,540 | 3,114 | 3,478 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 1,903 | 2,060 | 2,279 | 2,423 | 2,662 | 3,064 | 3,545 | 4,156 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 1,721 | 1,893 | 2,062 | 2,252 | 2,482 | 2,828 | 3,253 | 3,882 |
| 5 | Quebec | 2,247 | 2,394 | 2,601 | 2,774 | 3,047 | 3,440 | 3,959 | 4,733 |
| 6 | Ontario | 2,884 | 3,146 | 3,470 | 3,705 | 4,020 | 4,459 | 5,043 | 5,843 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 2,368 | 2,598 | 2,762 | 2,906 | 3,231 | 3,596 | 4,261 | 4,950 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan | 2,019 | 2,278 | 2,368 | 2,267 | 2,759 | 3,027 | 4,059 | 5,021 |
| 9 | Alberta | 2,460 | 2,698 | 2,944 | 3,105 | 3,399 | 3,782 | 4,421 | 5,238 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 2,750 | 2,914 | 3,226 | 3,405 | 3,745 | 4,202 | 4,922 | 5,761 |
| 11 | Yukon and Northwest Territories | 2,045 | 2,311 | 2,596 | 2,960 | 2,981 | 3,386 | 3,917 | 4,883 |
| 12 | Canada | 2,482 | 2,690 | 2,943 | 3,129 | 3,435 | 3,842 | 4,438 | 5,226 |

TABLEAU 35. Répartition géographique du revenu personnel(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000555 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 2,259 | 2,582 | 2,848 | 3,066 | 3,416 | 3,720 | 4,276 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 493 | 547 | 598 | 704 | 769 | 880 | 963 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 3,894 | 4,416 | 4,913 | 5,503 | 6,111 | 6,724 | 7,667 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 3,080 | 3,460 | 3,783 | 4,209 | 4,707 | 5,098 | 5,757 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 33,801 | 39,204 | 43,037 | 47,438 | 52,665 | 59,421 | 68,637 | Québec | 5 |
| 53,902 | 60,959 | 67,164 | 74,314 | 82,305 | 92,006 | 106,825 | Ontario | 6 |
| 5,865 | 6,473 | 7,059 | 7,779 | 8,416 | 9,199 | 11,087 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 5,660 | 6,199 | 6,373 | 7,107 | 7,889 | 8,764 | 11,212 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 10,991 | 12,783 | 14,575 | 16,824 | 20,049 | 23,555 | 28,586 | Alberta | 9 |
| 15,787 | 18,187 | 20,348 | 22,791 | 25,800 | 29,680 | 34,403 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| 346 | 398 | 459 | 513 | 581 | 676 | 814 | Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 11 |
| 127 | 135 | 146 | 155 | 159 | 168 | 186 | Pays étrangers(2) | 12 |
| 136,205 | 155,343 | 171,303 | 190,403 | 212,867 | 239,891 | 280,413 | Canada | 13 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 36. Répartition géographique du revenu personnel par habitant

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000556 | No |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|----|
| in dollars - en dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 4,115 | 4,627 | 5,077 | 5,456 | 6,067 | 6,584 | 7,528 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 4,214 | 4,636 | 4,983 | 5,818 | 6,303 | 7,154 | 7,829 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 4,749 | 5,327 | 5,898 | 6,567 | 7,258 | 7,957 | 9,041 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 4,632 | 5,111 | 5,531 | 6,109 | 6,792 | 7,325 | 8,272 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 5,470 | 6,288 | 6,837 | 7,516 | 8,298 | 9,298 | 10,661 | Québec | 5 |
| 6,596 | 7,376 | 8,039 | 8,801 | 9,678 | 10,731 | 12,386 | Ontario | 6 |
| 5,784 | 6,334 | 6,867 | 7,538 | 8,171 | 8,966 | 10,806 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 6,240 | 6,731 | 6,816 | 7,537 | 8,287 | 9,120 | 11,583 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 6,182 | 6,955 | 7,627 | 8,480 | 9,737 | 10,992 | 12,779 | Alberta | 9 |
| 6,489 | 7,372 | 8,139 | 8,966 | 9,961 | 11,133 | 12,538 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| 5,492 | 6,219 | 7,062 | 7,657 | 8,672 | 9,941 | 11,797 | Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 11 |
| 6,001 | 6,756 | 7,356 | 8,091 | 8,956 | 9,971 | 11,520 | Canada | 12 |

TABLE 37. Personal Disposable Income, Geographical Distribution(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000557 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 677 | 740 | 806 | 888 | 988 | 1,117 | 1,311 | 1,609 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 150 | 167 | 179 | 201 | 211 | 249 | 310 | 341 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 1,247 | 1,354 | 1,489 | 1,572 | 1,750 | 2,017 | 2,359 | 2,760 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 934 | 1,030 | 1,107 | 1,187 | 1,322 | 1,522 | 1,779 | 2,101 |
| 5 | Quebec | 11,382 | 12,077 | 13,028 | 13,760 | 15,002 | 16,990 | 19,513 | 23,305 |
| 6 | Ontario | 17,233 | 18,855 | 20,696 | 22,189 | 24,567 | 27,893 | 32,104 | 37,853 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 1,971 | 2,166 | 2,245 | 2,342 | 2,624 | 2,949 | 3,590 | 4,162 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan | 1,666 | 1,897 | 1,949 | 1,789 | 2,201 | 2,378 | 3,175 | 3,822 |
| 9 | Alberta | 3,171 | 3,515 | 3,833 | 4,042 | 4,505 | 5,121 | 6,129 | 7,289 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 4,540 | 4,867 | 5,414 | 5,861 | 6,593 | 7,652 | 9,198 | 11,000 |
| 11 | Yukon and Northwest Territories | 71 | 85 | 94 | 118 | 122 | 150 | 183 | 227 |
| 12 | Foreign countries(2) | 81 | 67 | 71 | 60 | 58 | 62 | 68 | 76 |
| 13 | Canada | 43,123 | 46,820 | 50,911 | 54,009 | 59,943 | 68,100 | 79,719 | 94,545 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 38. Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income, Geographical Distribution

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000558 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 496 | 552 | 610 | 673 | 745 | 807 | 967 | 1,208 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 87 | 94 | 107 | 119 | 134 | 148 | 183 | 215 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 881 | 968 | 1,102 | 1,195 | 1,310 | 1,503 | 1,759 | 2,125 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 708 | 758 | 854 | 926 | 1,038 | 1,151 | 1,357 | 1,657 |
| 5 | Quebec | 9,624 | 10,189 | 11,149 | 11,965 | 13,019 | 14,469 | 16,741 | 20,258 |
| 6 | Ontario | 14,809 | 16,374 | 18,447 | 20,182 | 22,304 | 24,888 | 28,536 | 33,619 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 1,486 | 1,646 | 1,815 | 1,936 | 2,103 | 2,339 | 2,695 | 3,270 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan | 1,049 | 1,130 | 1,203 | 1,231 | 1,326 | 1,494 | 1,743 | 2,165 |
| 9 | Alberta | 2,354 | 2,623 | 3,043 | 3,351 | 3,694 | 4,114 | 4,796 | 5,873 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 3,723 | 4,009 | 4,604 | 4,976 | 5,699 | 6,474 | 7,765 | 9,431 |
| 11 | Yukon and Northwest Territories | 73 | 86 | 105 | 131 | 134 | 158 | 189 | 237 |
| 12 | Foreign countries..... | 13 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 28 |
| 13 | Canada | 35,303 | 38,444 | 43,065 | 46,706 | 51,528 | 57,570 | 66,757 | 80,086 |

TABLEAU 37. Répartition géographique du revenu personnel disponible(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000557 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 1,912 | 2,158 | 2,376 | 2,567 | 2,868 | 3,110 | 3,531 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 423 | 464 | 507 | 607 | 658 | 757 | 820 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 3,197 | 3,613 | 4,041 | 4,580 | 5,114 | 5,596 | 6,334 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 2,577 | 2,864 | 3,131 | 3,540 | 3,979 | 4,283 | 4,779 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 27,285 | 31,392 | 33,802 | 37,602 | 41,708 | 47,103 | 53,645 | Québec | 5 |
| 43,770 | 49,126 | 54,368 | 60,785 | 67,459 | 75,297 | 86,493 | Ontario | 6 |
| 4,955 | 5,400 | 5,939 | 6,681 | 7,228 | 7,832 | 9,394 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 4,802 | 5,194 | 5,299 | 6,007 | 6,736 | 7,414 | 9,524 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 8,961 | 10,278 | 11,734 | 13,579 | 16,355 | 19,131 | 23,024 | Alberta | 9 |
| 12,757 | 14,612 | 16,436 | 18,510 | 21,127 | 24,148 | 27,649 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| 269 | 313 | 355 | 399 | 453 | 533 | 651 | Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 11 |
| 88 | 96 | 106 | 118 | 125 | 134 | 145 | Pays étrangers(2) | 12 |
| 110,996 | 125,510 | 138,094 | 154,975 | 173,810 | 195,338 | 225,989 | Canada | 13 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 38. Répartition géographique de la rémunération des salariés

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000558 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 1,418 | 1,637 | 1,761 | 1,852 | 2,094 | 2,250 | 2,601 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 261 | 300 | 333 | 366 | 412 | 464 | 511 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 2,468 | 2,822 | 3,086 | 3,414 | 3,851 | 4,259 | 4,744 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 2,026 | 2,272 | 2,443 | 2,690 | 3,072 | 3,256 | 3,598 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 23,491 | 27,182 | 29,487 | 32,217 | 35,624 | 40,223 | 45,182 | Québec | 5 |
| 38,443 | 44,163 | 48,701 | 52,986 | 58,494 | 64,952 | 73,986 | Ontario | 6 |
| 3,878 | 4,375 | 4,686 | 5,040 | 5,562 | 6,180 | 6,991 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 2,702 | 3,209 | 3,579 | 3,902 | 4,425 | 5,097 | 5,823 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 7,366 | 8,867 | 10,231 | 11,350 | 13,535 | 16,097 | 19,396 | Alberta | 9 |
| 10,922 | 12,733 | 14,273 | 15,576 | 17,629 | 20,399 | 23,061 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| 281 | 325 | 369 | 404 | 461 | 550 | 664 | Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 11 |
| 32 | 37 | 43 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 71 | Pays étrangers | 12 |
| 93,289 | 107,922 | 118,992 | 129,846 | 145,213 | 163,786 | 186,628 | Canada | 13 |

TABLE 39. Net Income Received by Farm Operators from Farm Production, Geographical Distribution(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000559 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 6 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 29 | 16 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 15 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 20 | 28 | 21 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 9 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 32 | 23 |
| 5 | Quebec | 174 | 191 | 200 | 175 | 192 | 246 | 347 | 352 |
| 6 | Ontario | 328 | 338 | 371 | 337 | 354 | 441 | 590 | 735 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 144 | 151 | 103 | 68 | 158 | 178 | 365 | 322 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan | 330 | 433 | 388 | 185 | 456 | 388 | 879 | 1,082 |
| 9 | Alberta | 254 | 335 | 252 | 219 | 249 | 333 | 613 | 697 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 72 | 85 | 67 | 78 | 71 | 70 | 111 | 109 |
| 11 | Yukon and Northwest Territories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Canada | 1,334 | 1,581 | 1,424 | 1,119 | 1,511 | 1,711 | 2,996 | 3,359 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 40. Net Income of Non-farm Unincorporated Business Including Rent, Geographical Distribution

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000560 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 58 | 61 | 69 | 76 | 79 | 80 | 85 | 87 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 20 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 31 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 133 | 143 | 153 | 164 | 177 | 183 | 197 | 200 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 86 | 98 | 103 | 110 | 123 | 130 | 133 | 137 |
| 5 | Quebec | 1,024 | 1,106 | 1,189 | 1,226 | 1,390 | 1,456 | 1,541 | 1,628 |
| 6 | Ontario | 1,782 | 1,978 | 2,157 | 2,258 | 2,463 | 2,547 | 2,711 | 2,785 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 200 | 222 | 241 | 252 | 270 | 270 | 294 | 303 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan | 188 | 194 | 204 | 204 | 209 | 217 | 262 | 261 |
| 9 | Alberta | 347 | 383 | 408 | 430 | 465 | 484 | 542 | 566 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 513 | 567 | 634 | 674 | 719 | 769 | 850 | 893 |
| 11 | Yukon and Northwest Territories | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| 12 | Canada | 4,355 | 4,778 | 5,187 | 5,424 | 5,928 | 6,170 | 6,656 | 6,901 |

TABLEAU 39. Répartition géographique du revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000559 | No |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|----|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 38 | 28 | 12 | 37 | 35 | 61 | 38 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 24 | 32 | 39 | 52 | 49 | 58 | 54 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 37 | 20 | 18 | 41 | 43 | 53 | 37 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 438 | 402 | 371 | 549 | 632 | 569 | 660 | Québec | 5 |
| 879 | 696 | 712 | 697 | 872 | 840 | 841 | Ontario | 6 |
| 389 | 280 | 300 | 340 | 227 | 81 | 449 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 1,465 | 1,254 | 844 | 895 | 814 | 674 | 1,600 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 713 | 479 | 372 | 643 | 764 | 798 | 1,084 | Alberta | 9 |
| 73 | 91 | 126 | 139 | 177 | 160 | 94 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 11 |
| 4,058 | 3,284 | 2,797 | 3,396 | 3,617 | 3,298 | 4,861 | Canada | 12 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 40. Répartition géographique du revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000560 | No |
|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--|----|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 109 | 119 | 144 | 175 | 177 | 180 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 34 | 36 | 42 | 50 | 57 | 57 | 60 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 229 | 258 | 286 | 317 | 360 | 382 | 430 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 152 | 174 | 182 | 198 | 218 | 235 | 262 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 1,840 | 1,995 | 2,148 | 2,277 | 2,460 | 2,736 | 3,074 | Québec | 5 |
| 3,038 | 3,258 | 3,518 | 3,759 | 4,015 | 4,375 | 5,022 | Ontario | 6 |
| 329 | 367 | 402 | 412 | 425 | 475 | 533 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 304 | 334 | 364 | 398 | 428 | 461 | 524 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 654 | 769 | 845 | 947 | 1,052 | 1,157 | 1,342 | Alberta | 9 |
| 981 | 1,125 | 1,192 | 1,333 | 1,475 | 1,592 | 1,839 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| 11 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 24 | Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 11 |
| 7,669 | 8,438 | 9,113 | 9,853 | 10,685 | 11,669 | 13,290 | Canada | 12 |

TABLE 41. Interest, Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons, Geographical Distribution

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000561 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 25 | 29 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 53 | 70 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island | 10 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 29 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 91 | 100 | 115 | 121 | 136 | 174 | 218 | 263 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 61 | 68 | 79 | 84 | 92 | 116 | 140 | 170 |
| 5 | Quebec | 937 | 1,044 | 1,171 | 1,271 | 1,372 | 1,675 | 2,005 | 2,503 |
| 6 | Ontario | 1,703 | 1,901 | 2,137 | 2,308 | 2,465 | 3,153 | 3,856 | 4,803 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 155 | 175 | 203 | 212 | 228 | 274 | 341 | 439 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan | 147 | 165 | 183 | 195 | 203 | 240 | 291 | 397 |
| 9 | Alberta | 251 | 295 | 328 | 351 | 385 | 474 | 616 | 798 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 452 | 499 | 584 | 626 | 683 | 858 | 1,119 | 1,434 |
| 11 | Yukon and Northwest Territories | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| 12 | Canada | 3,834 | 4,288 | 4,848 | 5,220 | 5,617 | 7,028 | 8,667 | 10,914 |

TABLE 42. Government Transfer Payments to Persons, Geographical Distribution(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000562 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 162 | 183 | 194 | 224 | 266 | 353 | 393 | 507 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island | 31 | 35 | 40 | 43 | 49 | 63 | 70 | 87 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 193 | 214 | 236 | 255 | 311 | 391 | 457 | 559 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 143 | 184 | 194 | 217 | 253 | 330 | 372 | 477 |
| 5 | Quebec | 1,250 | 1,506 | 1,662 | 1,837 | 2,195 | 2,761 | 3,175 | 3,962 |
| 6 | Ontario | 1,598 | 1,890 | 2,159 | 2,516 | 2,967 | 3,328 | 3,685 | 4,562 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 219 | 253 | 277 | 322 | 365 | 437 | 476 | 571 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan | 192 | 237 | 261 | 284 | 326 | 393 | 458 | 565 |
| 9 | Alberta | 379 | 390 | 474 | 503 | 632 | 741 | 765 | 923 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 492 | 572 | 655 | 775 | 879 | 1,102 | 1,322 | 1,636 |
| 11 | Yukon and Northwest Territories | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 23 | 29 |
| 12 | Foreign countries | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 13 | Canada | 4,667 | 5,473 | 6,161 | 6,985 | 8,255 | 9,918 | 11,198 | 13,880 |

See footnote section.

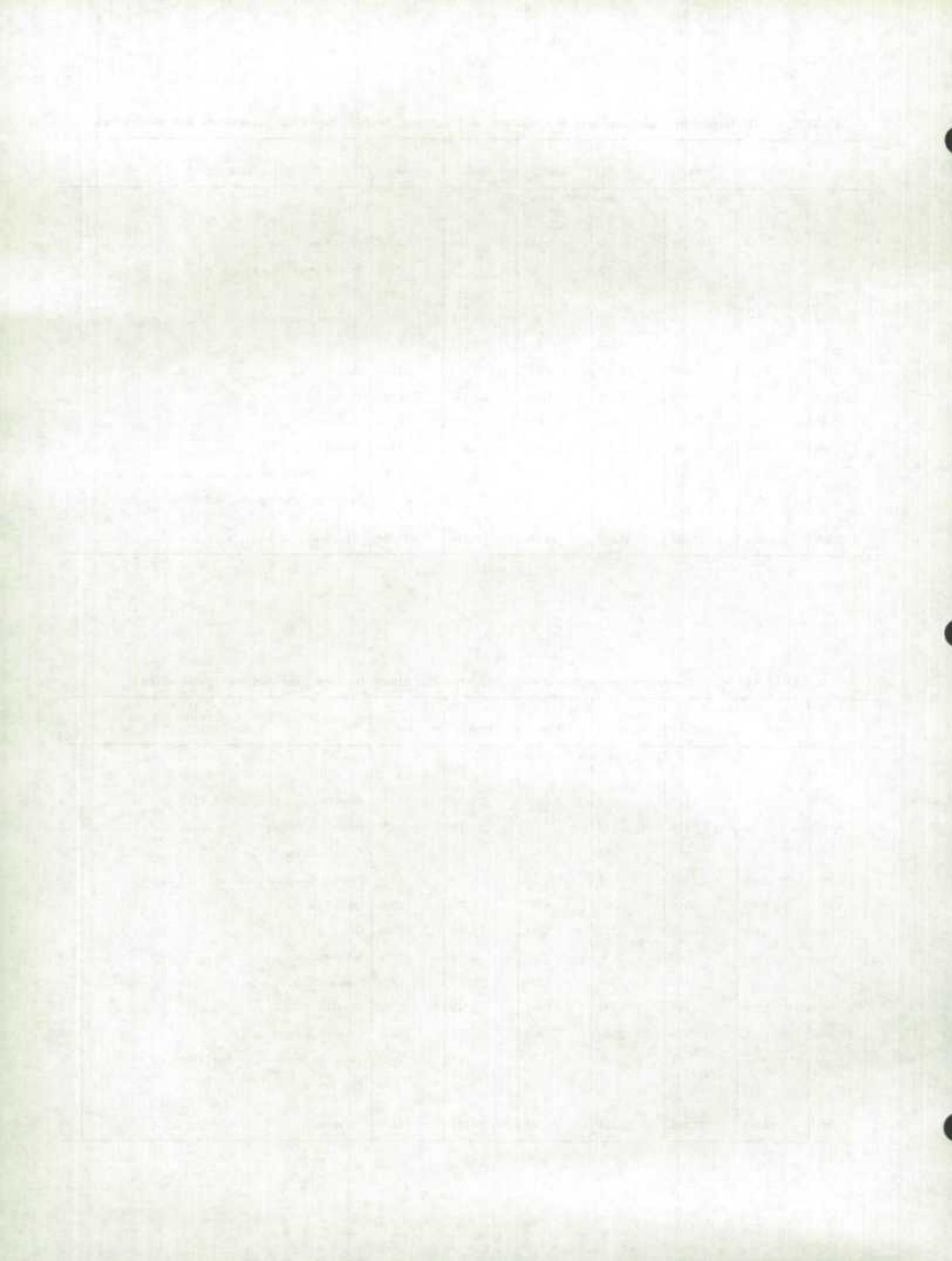
TABLEAU 41. Répartition géographique des intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements des particuliers

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000561 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|----|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 90 | 98 | 129 | 164 | 189 | 257 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 31 | 36 | 40 | 52 | 67 | 75 | 104 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 273 | 303 | 330 | 425 | 521 | 566 | 772 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 187 | 221 | 243 | 308 | 367 | 414 | 568 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 2,819 | 3,306 | 3,708 | 4,200 | 5,188 | 6,097 | 8,372 | Québec | 5 |
| 5,172 | 5,884 | 6,639 | 8,334 | 9,941 | 11,210 | 15,092 | Ontario | 6 |
| 516 | 596 | 678 | 898 | 1,045 | 1,150 | 1,583 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 492 | 604 | 655 | 869 | 1,073 | 1,244 | 1,728 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 929 | 1,153 | 1,360 | 1,866 | 2,465 | 2,980 | 3,886 | Alberta | 9 |
| 1,556 | 1,829 | 2,081 | 2,706 | 3,283 | 3,864 | 5,193 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| 9 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 34 | Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 11 |
| 12,058 | 14,032 | 15,844 | 19,805 | 24,136 | 27,814 | 37,589 | Canada | 12 |

TABLEAU 42. Répartition géographique des transferts des administrations publiques aux particuliers(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000562 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|----|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 628 | 709 | 831 | 902 | 930 | 1,037 | 1,172 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 106 | 122 | 144 | 167 | 172 | 196 | 221 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 670 | 754 | 890 | 992 | 1,042 | 1,154 | 1,326 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 593 | 680 | 800 | 868 | 897 | 1,016 | 1,158 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 4,873 | 5,949 | 6,916 | 7,741 | 8,241 | 9,196 | 10,690 | Québec | 5 |
| 5,696 | 6,232 | 6,842 | 7,757 | 8,111 | 9,583 | 10,788 | Ontario | 6 |
| 663 | 760 | 887 | 976 | 1,035 | 1,176 | 1,376 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 639 | 741 | 867 | 977 | 1,055 | 1,177 | 1,419 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 1,121 | 1,298 | 1,543 | 1,795 | 1,991 | 2,243 | 2,574 | Alberta | 9 |
| 2,054 | 2,196 | 2,447 | 2,785 | 2,967 | 3,357 | 3,874 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| 34 | 37 | 48 | 60 | 63 | 64 | 75 | Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 11 |
| 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Pays étrangers | 12 |
| 17,080 | 19,483 | 22,220 | 25,025 | 26,508 | 30,204 | 34,679 | Canada | 13 |

Voir la section des notes.



SECTION D

GOVERNMENT SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES

TABLEAUX SUPPLÉMENTAIRES
CONCERNANT LES ADMINISTRATIONS PUBLIQUES

TABLE 43. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000570 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Direct taxes, persons | 7,009 | 8,244 | 10,055 | 11,547 | 13,042 | 14,631 | 17,041 | 21,197 |
| 2 | Federal | 4,305 | 5,125 | 6,503 | 7,436 | 8,299 | 9,285 | 10,861 | 13,538 |
| 3 | Provincial | 1,855 | 2,194 | 2,545 | 3,057 | 3,640 | 4,156 | 4,875 | 6,051 |
| 4 | Local | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | Canada Pension Plan | 624 | 686 | 738 | 773 | 817 | 869 | 939 | 1,204 |
| 6 | Quebec Pension Plan | 225 | 239 | 269 | 281 | 286 | 321 | 366 | 404 |
| 7 | Direct taxes, corporate and government business enterprises.(2) | 2,396 | 2,852 | 3,221 | 3,070 | 3,346 | 3,920 | 5,080 | 7,051 |
| 8 | Federal | 1,758 | 2,107 | 2,402 | 2,276 | 2,477 | 2,901 | 3,644 | 5,012 |
| 9 | Provincial | 638 | 745 | 819 | 794 | 869 | 1,019 | 1,436 | 2,039 |
| 10 | Direct taxes, non-residents, federal | 218 | 209 | 234 | 269 | 278 | 287 | 322 | 430 |
| 11 | Indirect taxes | 9,489 | 10,303 | 11,423 | 12,055 | 13,048 | 14,760 | 16,686 | 20,876 |
| 12 | Federal | 3,705 | 3,761 | 4,028 | 4,034 | 4,480 | 5,121 | 5,837 | 8,495 |
| 13 | Provincial | 3,019 | 3,447 | 3,933 | 4,263 | 4,566 | 5,261 | 6,198 | 7,236 |
| 14 | Local | 2,765 | 3,095 | 3,462 | 3,758 | 4,002 | 4,378 | 4,651 | 5,145 |
| 15 | Other current transfers from persons | 447 | 613 | 838 | 1,077 | 1,107 | 1,036 | 1,072 | 1,125 |
| 16 | Federal | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| 17 | Provincial | 367 | 541 | 776 | 1,007 | 1,031 | 956 | 984 | 1,038 |
| 18 | Local | 74 | 65 | 56 | 64 | 68 | 71 | 78 | 75 |
| 19 | Hospitals | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 20 | Investment income | 1,495 | 1,765 | 2,257 | 2,705 | 3,180 | 3,690 | 4,386 | 5,916 |
| 21 | Federal | 738 | 821 | 1,108 | 1,279 | 1,458 | 1,684 | 1,827 | 2,116 |
| 22 | Provincial | 603 | 720 | 863 | 1,032 | 1,202 | 1,380 | 1,812 | 2,897 |
| 23 | Local | 95 | 105 | 99 | 116 | 140 | 153 | 170 | 187 |
| 24 | Hospitals | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 |
| 25 | Canada Pension Plan | 37 | 80 | 128 | 193 | 270 | 334 | 407 | 498 |
| 26 | Quebec Pension Plan | 18 | 35 | 55 | 80 | 105 | 133 | 163 | 207 |
| 27 | Current transfers from other levels of government. | 5,608 | 6,448 | 7,287 | 8,867 | 10,386 | 11,450 | 12,407 | 15,358 |
| Provinces: | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | From Canada | 1,895 | 2,280 | 2,632 | 3,303 | 4,230 | 4,400 | 4,694 | 6,013 |
| 29 | From local governments | 56 | 40 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 41 |
| Local governments: | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | From Canada | 97 | 92 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 158 | 113 | 152 |
| 31 | From provinces | 2,025 | 2,262 | 2,501 | 3,098 | 3,490 | 3,911 | 4,388 | 5,156 |
| Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | From provinces | 1,521 | 1,750 | 1,994 | 2,308 | 2,509 | 2,912 | 3,152 | 3,976 |
| 33 | From local governments | 14 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 34 | Total revenue | 26,662 | 30,434 | 35,315 | 39,590 | 44,387 | 49,774 | 56,994 | 71,953 |
| 35 | Federal | 10,727 | 12,027 | 14,277 | 15,296 | 16,996 | 19,283 | 22,497 | 29,599 |
| 36 | Provincial | 8,433 | 9,967 | 11,614 | 13,500 | 15,582 | 17,221 | 20,039 | 25,315 |
| 37 | Local | 5,056 | 5,619 | 6,212 | 7,130 | 7,793 | 8,671 | 9,400 | 10,715 |
| 38 | Hospitals | 1,542 | 1,781 | 2,022 | 2,337 | 2,538 | 2,942 | 3,183 | 4,011 |
| 39 | Canada Pension Plan | 661 | 766 | 866 | 966 | 1,087 | 1,203 | 1,346 | 1,702 |
| 40 | Quebec Pension Plan | 243 | 274 | 324 | 361 | 391 | 454 | 529 | 611 |
| Current expenditure: | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Current expenditure on goods and services(3) | 11,153 | 12,684 | 14,241 | 16,630 | 18,368 | 20,291 | 23,037 | 27,816 |
| 42 | Federal(4) | 3,562 | 3,883 | 4,242 | 4,551 | 4,958 | 5,452 | 6,087 | 7,408 |
| 43 | Provincial | 2,307 | 2,716 | 2,957 | 4,109 | 4,708 | 5,297 | 6,112 | 7,539 |
| 44 | Local | 3,881 | 4,438 | 5,142 | 5,803 | 6,277 | 6,836 | 7,757 | 9,072 |
| 45 | Hospitals | 1,386 | 1,625 | 1,874 | 2,137 | 2,397 | 2,672 | 3,044 | 3,754 |
| 46 | Canada Pension Plan | 10 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 28 |
| 47 | Quebec Pension Plan | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 15 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 43. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000570 | No |
|---|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Recettes: | |
| 24,070 | 28,353 | 31,538 | 33,419 | 36,839 | 42,194 | 51,796 | Impôts directs, particuliers | 1 |
| 15,231 | 18,042 | 18,042 | 17,708 | 20,252 | 23,456 | 29,096 | Fédéraux | 2 |
| 6,933 | 8,106 | 11,083 | 12,985 | 13,500 | 15,197 | 18,729 | Provinciaux | 3 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Locaux | 4 |
| 1,426 | 1,630 | 1,829 | 2,022 | 2,318 | 2,604 | 3,008 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 5 |
| 480 | 575 | 584 | 704 | 769 | 937 | 963 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 6 |
| 7,486 | 7,113 | 7,256 | 8,274 | 10,107 | 12,182 | 11,666 | Impôts directs, corporations et entreprises publiques.(2) | 7 |
| 5,372 | 5,046 | 5,157 | 5,813 | 6,945 | 8,425 | 8,399 | Fédéraux | 8 |
| 2,114 | 2,067 | 2,099 | 2,461 | 3,162 | 3,757 | 3,267 | Provinciaux | 9 |
| 465 | 504 | 534 | 582 | 754 | 995 | 1,110 | Impôts directs frappant les non-résidents, fédéraux | 10 |
| 21,442 | 24,864 | 27,227 | 29,090 | 32,620 | 36,115 | 45,899 | Impôts indirects | 11 |
| 7,882 | 8,601 | 9,085 | 9,750 | 10,661 | 12,131 | 18,838 | Fédéraux | 12 |
| 7,547 | 9,077 | 10,039 | 10,419 | 11,922 | 12,929 | 14,828 | Provinciaux | 13 |
| 6,013 | 7,186 | 8,103 | 8,921 | 10,037 | 11,055 | 12,233 | Locaux | 14 |
| 1,139 | 1,480 | 1,671 | 2,009 | 2,218 | 2,359 | 2,628 | Autres transferts courants en provenance des particuliers | 15 |
| 8 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 22 | A l'administration fédérale | 16 |
| 1,046 | 1,348 | 1,521 | 1,849 | 2,045 | 2,175 | 2,419 | Aux administrations provinciales | 17 |
| 81 | 99 | 112 | 118 | 127 | 133 | 149 | Aux administrations locales | 18 |
| 4 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 38 | Aux hôpitaux | 19 |
| 7,112 | 8,357 | 9,927 | 12,520 | 14,835 | 17,214 | 18,886 | Revenus de placements | 20 |
| 2,304 | 2,608 | 3,124 | 3,879 | 4,183 | 4,816 | 5,349 | Administration fédérale | 21 |
| 1,701 | 4,375 | 5,200 | 6,693 | 8,380 | 9,724 | 10,369 | Administrations provinciales | 22 |
| 225 | 271 | 317 | 405 | 437 | 466 | 506 | Administrations locales | 23 |
| 10 | 26 | 33 | 38 | 55 | 80 | 100 | Hôpitaux | 24 |
| 509 | 751 | 893 | 1,049 | 1,241 | 1,475 | 1,797 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 25 |
| 265 | 326 | 360 | 456 | 539 | 653 | 765 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 26 |
| 19,080 | 21,389 | 25,237 | 26,678 | 30,102 | 32,276 | 35,709 | Transferts courants provenant des autres niveaux d'administration publique | 27 |
| | | | | | | | Aux administrations provinciales, en provenance: | |
| 7,527 | 8,318 | 9,615 | 10,527 | 11,419 | 12,532 | 13,778 | De l'administration fédérale | 28 |
| 50 | 51 | 50 | 64 | 96 | 82 | 112 | Des administrations locales | 29 |
| | | | | | | | Aux administrations locales, en provenance: | |
| 143 | 204 | 352 | 348 | 335 | 299 | 295 | De l'administration fédérale | 30 |
| 6,560 | 7,163 | 8,845 | 9,076 | 10,926 | 11,353 | 12,569 | Des administrations provinciales | 31 |
| 4,780 | 5,633 | 6,355 | 6,643 | 7,306 | 7,990 | 8,935 | Aux hôpitaux, en provenance: | |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | Des administrations provinciales | 32 |
| | | | | | | | Des administrations locales | 33 |
| 80,794 | 92,060 | 103,390 | 112,572 | 127,475 | 143,335 | 167,694 | Recettes totales | 34 |
| 31,262 | 34,812 | 35,955 | 37,747 | 42,812 | 49,840 | 62,814 | Administration fédérale | 35 |
| 28,918 | 33,342 | 39,607 | 44,998 | 50,524 | 56,396 | 63,502 | Administrations provinciales | 36 |
| 13,020 | 14,923 | 17,729 | 18,868 | 21,862 | 23,306 | 25,752 | Administrations locales | 37 |
| 4,814 | 5,701 | 6,433 | 6,728 | 7,410 | 8,124 | 9,093 | Hôpitaux | 38 |
| 2,035 | 2,381 | 2,722 | 3,071 | 3,559 | 4,079 | 4,805 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 39 |
| 745 | 901 | 944 | 1,160 | 1,308 | 1,590 | 1,728 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 40 |
| | | | | | | | Dépenses courantes: | |
| 33,380 | 38,325 | 43,374 | 47,811 | 52,301 | 58,538 | 66,749 | Dépenses courantes en biens et services(3) | 41 |
| 8,329 | 9,670 | 11,143 | 12,018 | 12,793 | 13,802 | 16,365 | Administration fédérale(4) | 42 |
| 9,634 | 10,796 | 12,410 | 13,990 | 15,741 | 17,647 | 19,039 | Administrations provinciales | 43 |
| 10,801 | 12,600 | 14,144 | 15,555 | 16,935 | 18,989 | 21,930 | Administrations locales | 44 |
| 4,564 | 5,201 | 5,613 | 6,177 | 6,758 | 8,013 | 9,295 | Hôpitaux | 45 |
| 31 | 39 | 42 | 44 | 50 | 58 | 89 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 46 |
| 21 | 19 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 31 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 47 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 43. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government(1) – Continued

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000570 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| | Current expenditure – Concluded: | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Transfer payments to persons(5) | 4,667 | 5,473 | 6,161 | 6,985 | 8,255 | 9,918 | 11,198 | 13,880 |
| 49 | Federal | 2,918 | 3,295 | 3,598 | 4,057 | 4,684 | 6,186 | 7,008 | 8,705 |
| 50 | Provincial | 1,647 | 2,030 | 2,369 | 2,611 | 3,139 | 3,238 | 3,574 | 4,464 |
| 51 | Local | 102 | 133 | 143 | 213 | 260 | 246 | 250 | 216 |
| 52 | Canada Pension Plan | — | 11 | 38 | 78 | 129 | 190 | 253 | 360 |
| 53 | Quebec Pension Plan | — | 4 | 13 | 26 | 43 | 58 | 113 | 135 |
| 54 | Subsidies | 637 | 641 | 701 | 756 | 772 | 884 | 1,088 | 2,619 |
| 55 | Federal | 519 | 522 | 555 | 589 | 513 | 596 | 738 | 2,060 |
| 56 | Provincial | 118 | 119 | 146 | 167 | 259 | 288 | 350 | 559 |
| 57 | Capital assistance | 91 | 100 | 110 | 123 | 225 | 245 | 326 | 326 |
| 58 | Federal | 73 | 78 | 88 | 97 | 171 | 181 | 227 | 193 |
| 59 | Provincial | 18 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 54 | 64 | 99 | 133 |
| 60 | Current transfers to non-residents | 217 | 170 | 185 | 244 | 249 | 279 | 318 | 407 |
| 61 | Federal | 217 | 170 | 185 | 244 | 249 | 277 | 315 | 403 |
| 62 | Canada Pension Plan | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 63 | Interest on the public debt | 2,081 | 2,391 | 2,767 | 3,250 | 3,622 | 4,137 | 4,788 | 5,425 |
| 64 | Federal | 1,245 | 1,409 | 1,589 | 1,862 | 1,974 | 2,253 | 2,518 | 2,961 |
| 65 | Provincial | 385 | 485 | 638 | 759 | 920 | 1,127 | 1,404 | 1,545 |
| 66 | Local | 430 | 475 | 516 | 595 | 695 | 721 | 825 | 873 |
| 67 | Hospitals | 21 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 41 | 46 |
| 68 | Current transfers to other levels of government. | 5,608 | 6,448 | 7,287 | 8,867 | 10,386 | 11,450 | 12,407 | 15,358 |
| 69 | Canada: | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | To provinces | 1,895 | 2,280 | 2,632 | 3,303 | 4,230 | 4,400 | 4,694 | 6,013 |
| 71 | To local governments | 97 | 92 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 158 | 113 | 152 |
| 72 | Provinces: | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | To local governments | 2,025 | 2,262 | 2,501 | 3,098 | 3,490 | 3,911 | 4,388 | 5,156 |
| 74 | To hospitals | 1,521 | 1,750 | 1,994 | 2,308 | 2,509 | 2,912 | 3,152 | 3,976 |
| 75 | Local governments: | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | To provinces | 56 | 40 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 41 |
| 77 | To hospitals | 14 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 78 | Total current expenditure | 24,454 | 27,907 | 31,452 | 36,855 | 41,877 | 47,204 | 53,162 | 65,831 |
| 79 | Federal | 10,526 | 11,729 | 12,983 | 14,797 | 16,872 | 19,503 | 21,700 | 27,895 |
| 80 | Provincial | 8,021 | 9,384 | 10,627 | 13,078 | 15,079 | 16,837 | 19,079 | 23,372 |
| 81 | Local | 4,483 | 5,110 | 5,867 | 6,675 | 7,296 | 7,872 | 8,892 | 10,222 |
| 82 | Hospitals | 1,407 | 1,647 | 1,898 | 2,171 | 2,430 | 2,708 | 3,085 | 3,800 |
| 83 | Canada Pension Plan | 10 | 25 | 55 | 98 | 149 | 215 | 281 | 392 |
| 84 | Quebec Pension Plan | 7 | 12 | 22 | 36 | 51 | 69 | 125 | 150 |
| 85 | Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure). | 2,208 | 2,527 | 3,863 | 2,735 | 2,510 | 2,570 | 3,832 | 6,122 |
| 86 | Federal | 201 | 298 | 1,294 | 499 | 124 | — 220 | 797 | 1,704 |
| 87 | Provincial | 412 | 583 | 987 | 422 | 503 | 384 | 960 | 1,943 |
| 88 | Local | 573 | 509 | 345 | 455 | 497 | 799 | 508 | 493 |
| 89 | Hospitals | 135 | 134 | 124 | 166 | 108 | 234 | 98 | 211 |
| 90 | Canada Pension Plan | 651 | 741 | 811 | 868 | 938 | 988 | 1,065 | 1,310 |
| 91 | Quebec Pension Plan | 236 | 262 | 302 | 325 | 340 | 385 | 404 | 461 |
| 92 | Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Saving as above: | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Add: | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Capital consumption allowances | 922 | 988 | 1,113 | 1,231 | 1,334 | 1,495 | 1,710 | 2,161 |
| 96 | Federal | 179 | 191 | 213 | 232 | 245 | 277 | 312 | 379 |
| 97 | Provincial | 300 | 319 | 357 | 395 | 436 | 481 | 575 | 778 |
| 98 | Local | 364 | 393 | 450 | 500 | 538 | 612 | 683 | 840 |
| 99 | Hospitals | 79 | 85 | 93 | 104 | 115 | 125 | 140 | 164 |

See footnote section.

| No | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | millions of dollars - millions de dollars | |
|-----|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Cansim 000570 | |
| 48 | 17,080 | 19,483 | 22,220 | 25,025 | 26,508 | 30,204 | 34,679 | Dépenses courantes - fin: | |
| 49 | 10,620 | 6,642 | 7,507 | 8,368 | 9,422 | 10,774 | 12,311 | Dépenses aux particuliers, en provenance (§) | |
| 50 | 5,482 | 6,642 | 7,507 | 8,368 | 9,422 | 10,774 | 12,311 | Dépenses courantes fédérale | |
| 51 | 3,858 | 3,344 | 3,320 | 3,527 | 4,085 | 7,103 | 8,272 | Sousventions d'équipement | |
| 52 | 194 | 261 | 359 | 455 | 554 | 664 | 828 | Régime de rentes du Québec | |
| 53 | 675 | 946 | 1,098 | 1,226 | 1,580 | 1,580 | 1,778 | Provinciales | |
| 54 | 3,183 | 2,398 | 2,222 | 2,301 | 3,225 | 3,523 | 6,494 | Fédérales | |
| 55 | 975 | 775 | 997 | 1,246 | 1,533 | 1,903 | 2,322 | Régime de rentes du Canada | |
| 56 | 675 | 946 | 1,098 | 1,226 | 1,580 | 1,580 | 1,778 | Provinciales | |
| 57 | 198 | 197 | 497 | 165 | 629 | 708 | 760 | Fédérales | |
| 58 | 592 | 542 | 638 | 1,013 | 1,013 | 767 | 817 | Transferts courants aux non-residents | |
| 59 | 60 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | Régime de rentes du Canada | |
| 60 | 588 | 537 | 537 | 630 | 1,003 | 1,003 | 804 | Administrations fédérale | |
| 61 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 64 | 96 | 82 | 112 | Aux administrations provinciales | |
| 62 | 6,260 | 7,163 | 8,845 | 9,076 | 10,926 | 11,353 | 12,569 | Aux administrations provinciales | |
| 63 | 3,227 | 8,318 | 9,615 | 10,527 | 11,419 | 12,532 | 13,778 | De l'administration publique | |
| 64 | 19,080 | 21,389 | 25,237 | 26,678 | 30,102 | 32,276 | 35,709 | Transferts courants aux autres niveaux | |
| 65 | 943 | 1,194 | 1,141 | 1,141 | 1,141 | 99 | 99 | Hôpitaux | |
| 66 | 1,839 | 2,327 | 2,690 | 3,399 | 3,856 | 4,253 | 4,933 | Administrations provinciales | |
| 67 | 3,705 | 4,519 | 9,268 | 11,358 | 13,795 | 15,897 | 20,492 | Service de la dette publique | |
| 68 | 6,358 | 8,101 | 9,268 | 11,358 | 13,795 | 15,897 | 20,492 | Service de la dette publique | |
| 69 | 143 | 8,318 | 9,615 | 10,527 | 11,419 | 12,532 | 13,778 | De l'administration publique | |
| 70 | 6,260 | 7,163 | 8,845 | 9,076 | 10,926 | 11,353 | 12,569 | Aux administrations provinciales | |
| 71 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 64 | 96 | 82 | 112 | De l'administration publique | |
| 72 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | Aux hôpitaux | |
| 73 | 81,014 | 91,748 | 104,719 | 116,361 | 129,120 | 145,781 | 167,793 | Total des dépenses courantes | |
| 74 | 75 | 81,014 | 91,748 | 104,719 | 116,361 | 129,120 | 145,781 | Total des dépenses courantes | |
| 75 | 34,833 | 37,546 | 42,649 | 47,869 | 51,894 | 59,791 | 70,687 | Administrations provinciales | |
| 76 | 29,168 | 33,704 | 39,070 | 42,856 | 49,044 | 53,835 | 59,822 | Administrations provinciales | |
| 77 | 12,071 | 14,117 | 14,117 | 15,893 | 17,611 | 19,177 | 19,922 | Hôpitaux | |
| 78 | 4,615 | 5,262 | 8,916 | 10,476 | 11,047 | 13,000 | 13,956 | Régime de rentes du Canada | |
| 79 | 12,071 | 14,117 | 14,117 | 15,893 | 17,611 | 19,177 | 19,922 | Régime de rentes du Québec | |
| 80 | 215 | 280 | 381 | 482 | 578 | 693 | 859 | Régime de rentes du Québec | |
| 81 | 1,473 | 1,473 | 1,473 | 1,473 | 1,473 | 1,473 | 1,473 | Hôpitaux | |
| 82 | 88 | 986 | 1,113 | 1,113 | 1,113 | 1,113 | 1,113 | Régime de rentes du Québec | |
| 83 | 949 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | Hôpitaux | |
| 84 | 1,168 | 1,001 | 1,001 | 1,001 | 1,001 | 1,001 | 1,001 | Régime de rentes du Québec | |
| 85 | 949 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | Hôpitaux | |
| 86 | 199 | 439 | 754 | 754 | 754 | 754 | 754 | Régime de rentes du Québec | |
| 87 | 1,168 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | 1,836 | Hôpitaux | |
| 88 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 89 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Administrations provinciales |
| 90 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Administrations fédérale |
| 91 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Provisions pour consommation de capital |
| 92 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Provisions pour la base des comptes |
| 93 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Excedent ou déficit sur la base des comptes |
| 94 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Excedent ou déficit sur la base des ménages |
| 95 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Excedent ou déficit (établie ci-dessus). |
| 96 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Plus: |
| 97 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Provisions pour consommation de |
| 98 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 99 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Administrations provinciales |
| 100 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Administrations fédérale |
| 101 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 102 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 103 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 104 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 105 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 106 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 107 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 108 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 109 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 110 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 111 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 112 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 113 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 114 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 115 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 116 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 117 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 118 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 119 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 120 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 121 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 122 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 123 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 124 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 125 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 126 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 127 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 128 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 129 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 130 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 131 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 132 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 133 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 134 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 135 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 136 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 137 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 138 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 139 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 140 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 141 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 142 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 143 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 144 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 145 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 146 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 147 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 148 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 149 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 150 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 151 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 152 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 153 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 154 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 155 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 156 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 157 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 158 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 159 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 160 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 161 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 162 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 163 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 164 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 165 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 166 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 167 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 168 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 169 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 170 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 171 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Québec |
| 172 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Régime de rentes du Canada |
| 173 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Hôpitaux |
| 174 | 986 | 912 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Rég |

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000572 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Table 44. Direct Taxes - Persons | | | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Federal: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Income taxes | 3,473 | 4,167 | 5,415 | 6,302 | 7,081 | 7,889 | 9,228 | 11,121 |
| 2 | SucceSSION dUTIES AND ESTATE TAXES | 96 | 112 | 104 | 111 | 136 | 80 | 22 | 9 |
| 3 | EMPLOYEE AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE PENALTIES | 386 | 447 | 490 | 533 | 552 | 620 | 708 | 866 |
| 4 | EMPLOYEE AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE PENALTIES | 350 | 399 | 494 | 490 | 530 | 696 | 903 | 1,342 |
| 5 | TOTAL FEDERAL | 4,305 | 5,125 | 6,503 | 7,436 | 8,299 | 9,285 | 10,861 | 13,538 |
| 6 | PROVINCIAL: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | IMCOMING TAXES | 1,431 | 1,755 | 2,049 | 2,509 | 3,062 | 3,496 | 4,057 | 5,034 |
| 8 | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE DUTIES | 81 | 110 | 118 | 137 | 155 | 150 | 153 | 169 |
| 9 | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE PENALTIES | 81 | 93 | 93 | 104 | 128 | 149 | 169 | 256 |
| 10 | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION | 218 | 216 | 249 | 263 | 286 | 341 | 444 | 592 |
| 11 | TOTAL PROVINCIAL | 1,855 | 2,194 | 2,545 | 3,057 | 3,640 | 4,156 | 4,875 | 6,051 |
| 12 | EMPLOYEE AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADA PENSION PLAN | 624 | 696 | 738 | 773 | 817 | 869 | 939 | 1,204 |
| 13 | EMPLOYEE AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO QUEBEC PENSION PLAN | 225 | 239 | 269 | 281 | 286 | 321 | 366 | 404 |
| 14 | TOTAL | 7,009 | 8,244 | 10,055 | 11,547 | 13,042 | 14,631 | 17,041 | 21,197 |

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000570 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Table 43. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government(I) - Concluded | | | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS ON A NATIONAL ACCOUNTS BASIS - CONCLUDED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | FEDERAL: | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION | 2,982 | 3,013 | 3,061 | 3,160 | 3,714 | 3,984 | 4,290 | 5,488 |
| 96 | FEDERAL PROVINCIAL LOCAL | 464 | 500 | 486 | 514 | 514 | 515 | 722 | 974 |
| 97 | HOSPITALS | 1,274 | 1,338 | 1,337 | 1,425 | 1,425 | 1,425 | 1,676 | 2,152 |
| 98 | LOCAL | 1,046 | 958 | 1,025 | 1,046 | 1,409 | 1,556 | 1,637 | 2,069 |
| 99 | EQUALS: | 148 | 502 | 1,915 | 806 | 130 | 81 | 1,252 | 2,795 |
| 100 | FEDERAL PROVINCIAL LOCAL | - 84 | - 11 | 1,021 | 266 | - 145 | - 566 | 387 | 1,109 |
| 101 | HOSPITALS | - 334 | - 56 | 319 | - 229 | - 470 | - 691 | - 102 | 652 |
| 102 | LOCAL | - 434 | - 56 | - 102 | - 229 | - 470 | - 691 | - 102 | 652 |
| 103 | HOSPITALS | - 337 | - 436 | - 542 | - 430 | - 515 | - 171 | - 17 | 819 |
| 104 | CANADA PENSION PLAN | 651 | 741 | 2 | 4 | 46 | - 18 | 136 | 82 |
| 105 | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN | 651 | 811 | 868 | 938 | 988 | 1,065 | 1,065 | 1,310 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 43. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government(I) - Concluded

| No. | Custom matrix | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|--|---|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Table 45. Direct Taxes - Corporate and Government Business Enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 000573 | | | | | | | | | |
| Federal: | | | | | | | | | |
| Income taxes: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Governments | 1,744 | 2,088 | 2,380 | 2,257 | 2,463 | 2,885 | 3,628 | 4,993 |
| 2 | Corporations | 14 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 19 |
| 3 | Total federal | 1,758 | 2,107 | 2,402 | 2,276 | 2,477 | 2,901 | 3,644 | 5,012 |
| 4 | Provincial: | 584 | 682 | 751 | 723 | 825 | 971 | 1,280 | 1,854 |
| 5 | Income taxes | 54 | 63 | 68 | 71 | 44 | 48 | 156 | 185 |
| 6 | Total provincial | 638 | 745 | 819 | 794 | 869 | 1,019 | 1,436 | 2,039 |
| 7 | Total | 2,396 | 2,852 | 3,221 | 3,070 | 3,346 | 3,920 | 5,080 | 7,051 |
| 8 | Federal: | 44 | 53 | 74 | 45 | 44 | 47 | 55 | 65 |
| 9 | Amusement tax | 78 | 905 | 993 | 1,073 | 1,135 | 1,250 | 1,375 | 1,439 |
| 10 | Motor vehicle licences and permits(2) | 148 | 159 | 193 | 195 | 223 | 224 | 269 | 279 |
| 11 | Other licences, fees and permits | 58 | 60 | 63 | 62 | 82 | 89 | 95 | 126 |
| 12 | Miscellaneous taxes on natural resources | 75 | 73 | 81 | 81 | 82 | 89 | 95 | 126 |
| 13 | Real property tax | 36 | 41 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 58 | 58 | 116 |
| 14 | Retail sales tax (including liquor and tobacco) | 1,272 | 1,483 | 1,777 | 1,953 | 2,119 | 2,471 | 3,041 | 3,753 |
| 15 | Profits of liquor commissions | 354 | 379 | 423 | 456 | 514 | 599 | 671 | 756 |
| 16 | Miscellaneous | 200 | 220 | 249 | 262 | 330 | 367 | 465 | 465 |
| 17 | Total provincial | 3,019 | 3,447 | 3,933 | 4,263 | 4,566 | 5,261 | 6,198 | 7,236 |
| 18 | Locality | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| 19 | Amusement fees and permits | 38 | 44 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 57 | 66 | 68 |
| 20 | Real and personal property tax | 2,456 | 2,744 | 3,055 | 3,287 | 3,521 | 3,872 | 4,089 | 4,490 |
| 21 | Retail sales tax | 259 | 293 | 344 | 410 | 419 | 437 | 44 | 5 |
| 22 | Miscellaneous | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 23 | Total local | 2,765 | 3,095 | 3,462 | 3,758 | 4,002 | 4,378 | 4,651 | 5,145 |
| 24 | Total | 9,489 | 10,303 | 11,423 | 12,053 | 13,048 | 14,760 | 16,686 | 20,876 |

Table 46. Indirect Taxes

| No. | Custom matrix | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|--|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Table 45. Direct Taxes - Corporate and Government Business Enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 000574 | | | | | | | | | |
| Federal: | | | | | | | | | |
| Customs import duties | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Excise duties | 755 | 740 | 825 | 802 | 925 | 1,136 | 1,311 | 1,780 |
| 2 | Excise taxes | 481 | 503 | 518 | 550 | 590 | 630 | 676 | 730 |
| 3 | Total federal | 1,758 | 2,107 | 2,402 | 2,276 | 2,477 | 2,901 | 3,644 | 5,012 |
| 4 | Provincial: | 584 | 682 | 751 | 723 | 825 | 971 | 1,280 | 1,854 |
| 5 | Income taxes | 54 | 63 | 68 | 71 | 44 | 48 | 156 | 185 |
| 6 | Total provincial | 638 | 745 | 819 | 794 | 869 | 1,019 | 1,436 | 2,039 |
| 7 | Total | 2,396 | 2,852 | 3,221 | 3,070 | 3,346 | 3,920 | 5,080 | 7,051 |
| Provincial: | | | | | | | | | |
| Excise taxes | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Oil export charge | 2,442 | 2,494 | 2,664 | 2,664 | 2,943 | 3,340 | 3,751 | 4,351 |
| 9 | Miscellaneous | 27 | 24 | - | 21 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 16 |
| 10 | Miscellaneous(1) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 83 | 1,618 |
| 11 | Total federal | 3,705 | 3,761 | 4,028 | 4,034 | 4,480 | 5,121 | 5,837 | 8,495 |
| 12 | Provincial | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Excise taxes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Oil export charge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Miscellaneous | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Total | 3,705 | 3,761 | 4,028 | 4,034 | 4,480 | 5,121 | 5,837 | 8,495 |
| 17 | Amusement tax | 44 | 53 | 74 | 45 | 44 | 47 | 55 | 65 |
| 18 | Gasoline tax (not on profits) | 78 | 905 | 993 | 1,073 | 1,135 | 1,250 | 1,375 | 1,439 |
| 19 | Corporate vehicle licences and permits(2) | 148 | 159 | 193 | 195 | 223 | 224 | 269 | 279 |
| 20 | Other licences, fees and permits | 58 | 60 | 63 | 62 | 82 | 89 | 95 | 126 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous taxes on natural resources | 75 | 73 | 81 | 81 | 82 | 89 | 95 | 126 |
| 22 | Real property tax | 36 | 41 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 58 | 58 | 116 |
| 23 | Retail sales tax (including liquor and tobacco) | 1,272 | 1,483 | 1,777 | 1,953 | 2,119 | 2,471 | 3,041 | 3,753 |
| 24 | Total sales tax (including liquor and tobacco) | 2,396 | 2,852 | 3,221 | 3,070 | 3,346 | 3,920 | 5,080 | 7,051 |
| 25 | Total | 638 | 745 | 819 | 794 | 869 | 1,019 | 1,436 | 2,039 |

| No | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Tableau 44. Impôts directs - Particuliers | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|--|----------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | millions de dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | |
| Nombre de matrie Canadien 000572 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 6.354 | 6.359 | 6.833 | 7.198 | 7.457 | 8.346 | 9.326 | Formation brute de capital. | Exécutif ou déchiré sur la base des complexes nationaux - gis. | Matiels: | Egale: | Exécutif (-) ou déchiré (+) | Administrations provinciales. | Administrations locales. | Hopitalax. |
| 95 | 2.418 | 2.182 | 2.384 | 2.653 | 9.11 | 1.029 | 1.008 | Administrations fédératice. | 3.162 | 3.162 | 3.162 | 3.162 | 3.162 | 4.155 | 4.155 |
| 96 | 2.503 | 2.673 | 2.940 | 2.940 | 2.940 | 3.218 | 3.674 | Administrations provinciales. | 3.218 | 3.674 | 403 | 388 | 388 | 302 | 302 |
| 97 | 308 | 346 | 346 | 2.934 | 2.934 | 2.934 | 2.934 | Administrations provinciales. | 2.934 | 2.934 | 2.934 | 2.934 | 2.934 | 2.934 | 2.934 |
| 98 | - 1.756 | - 1.543 | - 1.543 | - 7.392 | - 5.003 | - 5.003 | - 5.005 | Administrations provinciales. | - 10.153 | - 10.153 | - 10.153 | - 10.153 | - 10.153 | - 10.153 | - 10.153 |
| 99 | - 3.805 | - 3.391 | - 3.391 | - 5.005 | - 5.005 | - 5.005 | - 5.005 | Exécutif (-) ou déchiré (+) | - 9.264 | - 9.264 | - 9.264 | - 9.264 | - 9.264 | - 9.264 | - 9.264 |
| 100 | - 1.756 | - 1.543 | - 1.543 | - 7.392 | - 5.003 | - 5.003 | - 5.005 | Egale: | - 7.979 | - 7.979 | - 7.979 | - 7.979 | - 7.979 | - 7.979 | - 7.979 |
| 101 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 734 | 734 | 734 | 734 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.028 | 1.028 | 1.028 | 1.028 | 1.028 | 1.028 | 1.028 |
| 102 | 77 | 298 | 298 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | Administrations provinciales. | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 103 | 698 | - 769 | - 769 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.107 | 1.107 | 1.107 | 1.107 | 1.107 | 1.107 | 1.107 |
| 104 | 1.473 | 1.562 | 1.562 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.997 | 1.997 | 1.997 | 1.997 | 1.997 | 1.997 | 1.997 |
| 105 | 530 | 621 | 621 | 621 | 621 | 621 | 621 | Administrations provinciales. | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 |
| 106 | 1.473 | 1.562 | 1.562 | 1.562 | 1.562 | 1.562 | 1.562 | Administrations provinciales. | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 | 897 |
| 107 | 298 | 635 | 635 | 635 | 635 | 635 | 635 | Administrations provinciales. | 2.105 | 2.105 | 2.105 | 2.105 | 2.105 | 2.105 | 2.105 |
| 108 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.117 | 1.117 | 1.117 | 1.117 | 1.117 | 1.117 | 1.117 |
| 109 | 1.952 | 2.476 | 2.551 | 2.551 | 2.551 | 2.551 | 2.551 | Administrations provinciales. | 4.702 | 4.702 | 4.702 | 4.702 | 4.702 | 4.702 | 4.702 |
| 110 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 111 | 5.741 | 6.570 | 9.373 | 10.981 | 11.408 | 13.019 | 16.247 | Impôts sur le revenu. | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 |
| 112 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 520 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 520 |
| 113 | 287 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | Administrations provinciales. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 114 | 755 | 1.059 | 1.199 | 1.199 | 1.199 | 1.199 | 1.199 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 |
| 115 | 5.741 | 6.570 | 9.373 | 10.981 | 11.408 | 13.019 | 16.247 | Impôts sur le revenu. | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 | 1.1408 |
| 116 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 117 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 118 | 287 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 341 | Administrations provinciales. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 119 | 755 | 1.059 | 1.199 | 1.199 | 1.199 | 1.199 | 1.199 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 | 1.741 |
| 120 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 121 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 122 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 123 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 124 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 125 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 126 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 127 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 128 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 129 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 130 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 131 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 132 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 133 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 134 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 135 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 136 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 137 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 138 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 139 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 140 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 141 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 142 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 143 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 144 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 145 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 146 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 147 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 148 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 149 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 150 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 151 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 152 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 153 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 154 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 155 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 156 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 157 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 158 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 159 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 160 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 161 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 162 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 163 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 164 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 165 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 166 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 167 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 168 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 169 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| 170 | 995 | 1.077 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | 1.186 | Administrations provinciales. | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 | 1.372 |
| 171 | 150 | 136 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 71 | 54 | Droits successoriaux. | 687 | 687 | | | | | |

TABLEAU 43. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration[1] - fin

Tableau 45. Impôts directs - Corporations et entreprises publiques

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000573 | No |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 5,350 22 | 5,011 35 | 5,100 57 | 5,723 90 | 6,738 207 | 8,121 304 | 8,091 308 | Administration fédérale: Impôts sur le revenu: Corporations Entreprises publiques | 1 2 |
| 5,372 | 5,046 | 5,157 | 5,813 | 6,945 | 8,425 | 8,399 | Total, administration fédérale | 3 |
| 1,912 202 | 1,909 158 | 1,969 130 | 2,301 160 | 2,895 267 | 3,471 286 | 3,048 219 | Administrations provinciales: Impôts sur le revenu Impôts sur les bénéfices de l'exploitation minière et forestière. | 4 5 |
| 2,114 | 2,067 | 2,099 | 2,461 | 3,162 | 3,757 | 3,267 | Total, administrations provinciales | 6 |
| 7,486 | 7,113 | 7,256 | 8,274 | 10,107 | 12,182 | 11,666 | Total..... | 7 |

Tableau 46. Impôts indirects

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000574 | No |
|---|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 1,824 | 2,014 | 2,235 | 2,591 | 3,012 | 3,124 | 3,485 | Administration fédérale: Droits de douane à l'importation | 1 |
| 834 | 823 | 886 | 867 | 898 | 984 | 1,171 | Droits d'accise | 2 |
| 4,087 | 4,979 | 5,355 | 5,822 | 5,519 | 6,173 | 7,203 | Taxes d'accise | 3 |
| 1,121 16 | 700 85 | 476 133 | 294 176 | 718 514 | 850 1,000 | 975 6,004 | Frais d'exportation du pétrole | 4 |
| 7,882 | 8,601 | 9,085 | 9,750 | 10,661 | 12,131 | 18,838 | Total, administration fédérale | 5 6 |
| 76 | 83 | 97 | 98 | 113 | 125 | 132 | Administrations provinciales: Taxes sur les divertissements | 7 |
| 185 | 261 | 241 | 353 | 428 | 460 | 518 | Impôt sur les sociétés (autre que sur les bénéfices). Taxes sur l'essence | 8 9 |
| 1,504 | 1,561 | 1,640 | 1,645 | 1,726 | 1,847 | 2,273 | Véhicules automobiles - licences et permis(2) | 10 |
| 313 | 351 | 388 | 507 | 463 | 472 | 530 | Autres licences, droits et permis | 11 |
| 113 | 118 | 128 | 175 | 205 | 223 | 242 | Taxes diverses sur les ressources naturelles | 12 |
| 158 | 194 | 306 | 456 | 554 | 548 | 595 | Taxe foncière | 13 |
| 74 | 88 | 96 | 159 | 118 | 137 | 152 | Taxe sur les ventes au détail (boissons alcooliques et tabac compris) | 14 |
| 3,796 | 4,852 | 5,348 | 5,129 | 6,217 | 6,752 | 7,764 | Bénéfices des régies des alcools | 15 |
| 836 | 958 | 1,047 | 1,095 | 1,225 | 1,369 | 1,559 | Divers | 16 |
| 492 | 611 | 748 | 802 | 873 | 996 | 1,063 | Total, administrations provinciales | 17 |
| 7,547 | 9,077 | 10,039 | 10,419 | 11,922 | 12,929 | 14,828 | Administrations locales: Taxes sur les divertissements | 18 |
| 13 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 24 | Licences, droits et permis | 19 |
| 80 | 88 | 96 | 103 | 110 | 118 | 125 | Taxe immobilière et mobilière | 20 |
| 5,217 | 6,232 | 7,031 | 7,659 | 8,572 | 9,404 | 10,387 | Taxe sur les ventes au détail | 21 |
| 5 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 20 | Divers | 22 |
| 698 | 841 | 947 | 1,127 | 1,319 | 1,493 | 1,677 | Total, administrations locales | 23 |
| 6,013 | 7,186 | 8,103 | 8,921 | 10,037 | 11,055 | 12,233 | Total..... | 24 |

Voir la section des notes.

Table 47. Other Current Transfers to Government from Persons

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000580 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | To federal | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| | To provincial: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Motor vehicle licences and permits(1) | 112 | 127 | 162 | 159 | 174 | 193 | 211 | 228 |
| 3 | Hospital and medical insurance premiums | 220 | 367 | 544 | 774 | 778 | 683 | 680 | 701 |
| 4 | Miscellaneous | 35 | 47 | 70 | 74 | 79 | 80 | 93 | 109 |
| 5 | Total provincial | 367 | 541 | 776 | 1,007 | 1,031 | 956 | 984 | 1,038 |
| 6 | To local | 74 | 65 | 56 | 64 | 68 | 71 | 78 | 75 |
| 7 | To hospitals | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 8 | Total | 447 | 613 | 838 | 1,077 | 1,107 | 1,036 | 1,072 | 1,125 |

See footnote section.

Table 48. Government Investment Income

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000575 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Federal: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Interest on government — held public funds | 230 | 250 | 281 | 383 | 453 | 512 | 599 | 714 |
| 2 | Interest on loans, advances and investments | 356 | 403 | 500 | 549 | 646 | 717 | 828 | 967 |
| 3 | Remittances from government business enterprises. | 149 | 159 | 321 | 340 | 358 | 454 | 397 | 428 |
| 4 | Royalties | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 5 | Total federal | 738 | 821 | 1,108 | 1,279 | 1,458 | 1,684 | 1,827 | 2,116 |
| 6 | Provincial: | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Interest on government — held public funds | 83 | 94 | 105 | 119 | 130 | 145 | 168 | 210 |
| 7 | Interest on loans, advances and investments | 231 | 306 | 390 | 523 | 616 | 673 | 814 | 1,017 |
| 8 | Remittances from government business enterprises. | 23 | 30 | 33 | 59 | 70 | 79 | 95 | 132 |
| 9 | Royalties | 266 | 290 | 335 | 331 | 386 | 483 | 735 | 1,538 |
| 10 | Total provincial | 603 | 720 | 863 | 1,032 | 1,202 | 1,380 | 1,812 | 2,897 |
| 11 | Local: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Interest on government — held public funds | 20 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 36 | 40 | 45 | 48 |
| 12 | Interest on loans, advances and investments | 18 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 35 |
| 13 | Remittances from government business enterprises. | 57 | 60 | 50 | 64 | 74 | 83 | 90 | 104 |
| 14 | Total local | 95 | 105 | 99 | 116 | 140 | 153 | 170 | 187 |
| 15 | Hospitals | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 |
| 16 | Canada Pension Plan | 37 | 80 | 128 | 193 | 270 | 334 | 407 | 498 |
| 17 | Quebec Pension Plan | 18 | 35 | 55 | 80 | 105 | 133 | 163 | 207 |
| 18 | Total | 1,495 | 1,765 | 2,257 | 2,705 | 3,180 | 3,690 | 4,386 | 5,916 |

Tableau 47. Autres transferts courants des particuliers aux administrations publiques

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000580 | No |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 22 | À l'administration fédérale | 1 |
| 244 | 267 | 320 | 509 | 591 | 633 | 682 | Aux administrations provinciales: | |
| 687 | 944 | 1,055 | 1,171 | 1,264 | 1,346 | 1,505 | Licences et permis des véhicules automobiles(1) | 2 |
| 115 | 137 | 146 | 169 | 190 | 196 | 232 | Primes d'assurances hospitalières et médicales | 3 |
| | | | | | | | Divers | 4 |
| 1,046 | 1,348 | 1,521 | 1,849 | 2,045 | 2,175 | 2,419 | Total, administrations provinciales | 5 |
| 81 | 99 | 112 | 118 | 127 | 133 | 149 | Aux administrations locales | 6 |
| 4 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 38 | Aux hôpitaux | 7 |
| 1,139 | 1,480 | 1,671 | 2,009 | 2,218 | 2,359 | 2,628 | Total | 8 |

Voir la section des notes.

Tableau 48. Revenus de placements des administrations publiques

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000575 | No |
|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 861 | 1,010 | 1,175 | 1,360 | 1,558 | 1,838 | 2,191 | Administration fédérale: | |
| | | | | | | | Intérêts sur les fonds publics détenus par les administrations. | 1 |
| 1,151 | 1,355 | 1,509 | 1,754 | 1,793 | 1,911 | 2,135 | Intérêts sur les prêts, avances et placements | 2 |
| 279 | 233 | 430 | 755 | 820 | 1,049 | 1,000 | Sommes reversées par les entreprises publiques | 3 |
| 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 23 | Redevances | 4 |
| 2,304 | 2,608 | 3,124 | 3,879 | 4,183 | 4,816 | 5,349 | Total, administration fédérale | 5 |
| | | | | | | | Administrations provinciales: | |
| 244 | 307 | 374 | 481 | 595 | 642 | 761 | Intérêts sur les fonds publics détenus par les administrations. | 6 |
| 1,226 | 1,432 | 1,680 | 2,104 | 2,687 | 3,141 | 3,489 | Intérêts sur les prêts, avances et placements | 7 |
| 327 | 363 | 496 | 473 | 572 | 688 | 679 | Sommes reversées par les entreprises publiques | 8 |
| 1,904 | 2,273 | 2,650 | 3,635 | 4,526 | 5,253 | 5,440 | Redevances | 9 |
| 3,701 | 4,375 | 5,200 | 6,693 | 8,380 | 9,724 | 10,369 | Total, administrations provinciales | 10 |
| | | | | | | | Administrations locales: | |
| 58 | 63 | 75 | 81 | 86 | 91 | 99 | Intérêts sur les fonds publics détenus par les administrations. | 11 |
| 37 | 50 | 58 | 69 | 77 | 82 | 97 | Intérêts sur les prêts, avances et placements | 12 |
| 128 | 158 | 184 | 255 | 274 | 293 | 310 | Sommes reversées par les entreprises publiques | 13 |
| 223 | 271 | 317 | 405 | 437 | 466 | 506 | Total, administrations locales | 14 |
| 10 | 26 | 33 | 38 | 55 | 80 | 100 | Hôpitaux | 15 |
| 609 | 751 | 893 | 1,049 | 1,241 | 1,475 | 1,797 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 16 |
| 265 | 326 | 360 | 456 | 539 | 653 | 765 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 17 |
| 7,112 | 8,357 | 9,927 | 12,520 | 14,835 | 17,214 | 18,886 | Total | 18 |

Table 49. Government Current Expenditure on Goods and Services and Gross Capital Formation

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000576 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Federal: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Current expenditure:(1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 1,432 | 1,615 | 1,897 | 1,979 | 2,250 | 2,560 | 2,841 | 3,501 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 857 | 874 | 884 | 914 | 908 | 979 | 1,092 | 1,203 |
| 3 | Other goods and services | 1,283 | 1,408 | 1,478 | 1,678 | 1,820 | 1,936 | 2,179 | 2,732 |
| 4 | Sub-total | 3,572 | 3,897 | 4,259 | 4,571 | 4,978 | 5,475 | 6,112 | 7,436 |
| 5 | Capital formation: | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 7 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 21 |
| 6 | Other goods and services | 457 | 491 | 470 | 452 | 503 | 602 | 706 | 953 |
| 7 | Sub-total | 464 | 500 | 486 | 465 | 514 | 623 | 722 | 974 |
| 8 | Total federal | 4,036 | 4,397 | 4,745 | 5,036 | 5,492 | 6,098 | 6,834 | 8,410 |
| Provincial: | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Current expenditure:(2) | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 1,317 | 1,531 | 1,759 | 2,056 | 2,587 | 2,962 | 3,415 | 4,230 |
| 10 | Other goods and services | 997 | 1,193 | 1,207 | 2,063 | 2,129 | 2,346 | 2,709 | 3,324 |
| 11 | Sub-total | 2,314 | 2,724 | 2,966 | 4,119 | 4,716 | 5,308 | 6,124 | 7,554 |
| 12 | Capital formation: | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 56 | 46 | 63 | 60 | 75 | 94 | 102 | 128 |
| 13 | Other goods and services | 990 | 912 | 962 | 986 | 1,334 | 1,462 | 1,535 | 1,941 |
| 14 | Sub-total | 1,046 | 958 | 1,025 | 1,046 | 1,409 | 1,556 | 1,637 | 2,069 |
| 15 | Total provincial | 3,360 | 3,682 | 3,991 | 5,165 | 6,125 | 6,864 | 7,761 | 9,623 |
| Local: | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Current expenditure: | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 2,805 | 3,245 | 3,745 | 4,198 | 4,629 | 5,092 | 5,805 | 6,825 |
| 17 | Other goods and services | 1,076 | 1,193 | 1,397 | 1,605 | 1,648 | 1,744 | 1,952 | 2,247 |
| 18 | Sub-total | 3,881 | 4,438 | 5,142 | 5,803 | 6,277 | 6,836 | 7,757 | 9,072 |
| 19 | Capital formation: | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 29 | 33 | 29 | 37 | 33 | 47 | 48 | 53 |
| 20 | Other goods and services | 1,245 | 1,305 | 1,308 | 1,388 | 1,517 | 1,535 | 1,628 | 2,099 |
| 21 | Sub-total | 1,274 | 1,338 | 1,337 | 1,425 | 1,550 | 1,582 | 1,676 | 2,152 |
| 22 | Total local | 5,155 | 5,776 | 6,479 | 7,228 | 7,827 | 8,418 | 9,433 | 11,224 |
| Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Current expenditure: | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 1,127 | 1,312 | 1,533 | 1,760 | 1,951 | 2,141 | 2,452 | 3,168 |
| 24 | Other goods and services | 259 | 313 | 341 | 377 | 446 | 531 | 592 | 586 |
| 25 | Sub-total | 1,386 | 1,625 | 1,874 | 2,137 | 2,397 | 2,672 | 3,044 | 3,754 |
| 26 | Capital formation: | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Other goods and services | 198 | 217 | 213 | 224 | 241 | 223 | 255 | 293 |
| 28 | Sub-total | 198 | 217 | 213 | 224 | 241 | 223 | 255 | 293 |
| 29 | Total hospitals | 1,584 | 1,842 | 2,087 | 2,361 | 2,638 | 2,895 | 3,299 | 4,047 |
| 30 | Total | 14,135 | 15,697 | 17,302 | 19,790 | 22,082 | 24,275 | 27,327 | 33,304 |

See footnote section.

Tableau 49. Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services et formation brute de capital

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000576 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Administration fédérale: | |
| 4,155 | 4,772 | 5,327 | 5,839 | 6,231 | 6,842 | 8,256 | Dépenses courantes(1) | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés | 1 |
| 1,336 | 1,453 | 1,531 | 1,534 | 1,548 | 1,669 | 1,869 | Solde et indemnités militaires | 2 |
| 2,869 | 3,484 | 4,327 | 4,689 | 5,064 | 5,349 | 6,329 | Autres achats de biens et services | 3 |
| 8,360 | 9,709 | 11,185 | 12,062 | 12,843 | 13,860 | 16,454 | Total partiel | 4 |
| 22 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 21 | Formation de capital: | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés | 5 |
| 1,103 | 1,139 | 1,144 | 1,184 | 895 | 993 | 1,008 | Autres achats de biens et services | 6 |
| 1,125 | 1,158 | 1,163 | 1,206 | 911 | 1,008 | 1,029 | Total partiel | 7 |
| 9,485 | 10,867 | 12,348 | 13,268 | 13,754 | 14,868 | 17,483 | Total, administration fédérale | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Administrations provinciales: | | | | | | | | |
| 5,311 | 6,285 | 6,980 | 7,751 | 8,456 | 9,869 | 10,989 | Dépenses courantes(2) | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés | 9 |
| 4,344 | 4,530 | 5,452 | 6,266 | 7,309 | 7,807 | 8,081 | Autres achats de biens et services | 10 |
| 9,655 | 10,815 | 12,432 | 14,017 | 15,765 | 17,676 | 19,070 | Total partiel | 11 |
| 115 | 132 | 156 | 206 | 207 | 203 | 222 | Formation de capital: | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés | 12 |
| 2,303 | 2,050 | 2,228 | 2,447 | 2,733 | 2,959 | 3,390 | Autres achats de biens et services | 13 |
| 2,418 | 2,182 | 2,384 | 2,653 | 2,940 | 3,162 | 3,612 | Total partiel | 14 |
| 12,073 | 12,997 | 14,816 | 16,670 | 18,705 | 20,838 | 22,682 | Total, administrations provinciales | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Administrations locales: | | | | | | | | |
| 8,149 | 9,753 | 11,103 | 12,150 | 13,376 | 15,018 | 17,183 | Dépenses courantes: | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés | 16 |
| 2,652 | 2,847 | 3,041 | 3,405 | 3,559 | 3,971 | 4,747 | Autres achats de biens et services | 17 |
| 10,801 | 12,600 | 14,144 | 15,555 | 16,935 | 18,989 | 21,930 | Total partiel | 18 |
| 65 | 68 | 84 | 62 | 76 | 88 | 105 | Formation de capital: | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés | 19 |
| 2,438 | 2,605 | 2,856 | 2,872 | 3,142 | 3,586 | 4,050 | Autres achats de biens et services | 20 |
| 2,503 | 2,673 | 2,940 | 2,934 | 3,218 | 3,674 | 4,155 | Total partiel | 21 |
| 13,304 | 15,273 | 17,084 | 18,489 | 20,153 | 22,663 | 26,085 | Total, administrations locales | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Hôpitaux: | | | | | | | | |
| 3,917 | 4,752 | 5,241 | 5,762 | 6,346 | 7,524 | 8,729 | Dépenses courantes: | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés | 23 |
| 647 | 449 | 372 | 415 | 412 | 489 | 566 | Autres achats de biens et services | 24 |
| 4,564 | 5,201 | 5,613 | 6,177 | 6,758 | 8,013 | 9,295 | Total partiel | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Formation de capital: | |
| | | | | | | | Rémunération des salariés | 26 |
| 308 | 346 | 346 | 405 | 388 | 502 | 530 | Autres achats de biens et services | 27 |
| 308 | 346 | 346 | 405 | 388 | 502 | 530 | Total partiel | 28 |
| 4,872 | 5,547 | 5,959 | 6,582 | 7,146 | 8,515 | 9,825 | Total, hôpitaux | 29 |
| 39,734 | 44,684 | 50,207 | 55,009 | 59,758 | 66,884 | 76,075 | Total | 30 |

Voir la section des notes.

Table 50. Government Transfer Payments to Persons(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000577 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Federal: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Family and youth Allowances | 611 | 615 | 618 | 618 | 619 | 611 | 711 | 1,769 |
| 2 | Re-establishment credits..... | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Rehabilitation benefits | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Pensions - World Wars I and II(2) | 181 | 206 | 201 | 197 | 209 | 219 | 254 | 290 |
| 5 | War veterans' allowances | 110 | 106 | 105 | 102 | 88 | 93 | 120 | 136 |
| 6 | Unemployment insurance benefits..... | 353 | 438 | 499 | 695 | 891 | 1,869 | 2,008 | 2,121 |
| 7 | Prairie farm assistance Act | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - |
| 8 | Pensions to government employees(2) | 138 | 154 | 175 | 216 | 249 | 308 | 328 | 351 |
| 9 | Old age security fund payments(2)..... | 1,318 | 1,478 | 1,659 | 1,862 | 2,114 | 2,430 | 2,824 | 3,303 |
| 10 | Payments to western grain producers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Grants to universities(3) | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Assistance to immigrants..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 13 | Grants from Canada Council..... | 16 | 20 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 40 | 38 | 43 |
| 14 | Scholarships and grants - research..... | 61 | 90 | 89 | 99 | 106 | 100 | 107 | 109 |
| 15 | Adult occupational training payments | 21 | 101 | 121 | 148 | 166 | 150 | 147 | 150 |
| 16 | Local Initiatives Program | - | - | - | - | - | 145 | 194 | 83 |
| 17 | Miscellaneous..... | 61 | 73 | 91 | 82 | 205 | 216 | 269 | 349 |
| 18 | Total federal | 2,918 | 3,295 | 3,598 | 4,057 | 4,684 | 6,186 | 7,008 | 8,705 |
| Provincial: | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Direct relief | 257 | 381 | 454 | 535 | 712 | 751 | 828 | 1,014 |
| 20 | Old age and blind pensions | 68 | 40 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 78 | 162 |
| 21 | Mothers' and disabled persons' allowances | 91 | 69 | 55 | 41 | 50 | 41 | 37 | 43 |
| 22 | Workmens' compensation benefits | 162 | 177 | 203 | 230 | 238 | 280 | 335 | 415 |
| 23 | Pensions to government employees..... | 48 | 54 | 66 | 75 | 87 | 100 | 112 | 147 |
| 24 | Grants to post-secondary educational institutions | 580 | 662 | 817 | 889 | 1,107 | 1,194 | 1,232 | 1,431 |
| 25 | Grants to benevolent associations..... | 241 | 327 | 354 | 432 | 459 | 570 | 664 | 881 |
| 26 | Miscellaneous | 200 | 320 | 396 | 391 | 469 | 279 | 288 | 371 |
| 27 | Total provincial | 1,647 | 2,030 | 2,369 | 2,611 | 3,139 | 3,238 | 3,574 | 4,464 |
| Local: | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Direct relief | 99 | 131 | 141 | 211 | 258 | 244 | 248 | 214 |
| 29 | Grants to private non-commercial institutions | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 30 | Total local | 102 | 133 | 143 | 213 | 260 | 246 | 250 | 216 |
| 31 | Canada Pension Plan | - | 11 | 38 | 78 | 129 | 190 | 253 | 360 |
| 32 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | 4 | 13 | 26 | 43 | 58 | 113 | 135 |
| 33 | Total | 4,667 | 5,473 | 6,161 | 6,985 | 8,255 | 9,918 | 11,198 | 13,880 |

See footnote section.

Tableau 50. Transferts des administrations publiques aux particuliers(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000577 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Administration fédérale: | |
| 1,961 | 1,942 | 2,084 | 2,224 | 1,696 | 1,812 | 1,958 | Allocations familiales et allocations aux jeunes | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Crédits de réintégration à la vie civile | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Prestations de réadaptation | 3 |
| 312 | 347 | 372 | 397 | 427 | 447 | 487 | Pensions, première et seconde guerres mondiale.(2) | 4 |
| 195 | 206 | 229 | 251 | 278 | 297 | 346 | Allocations aux anciens combattants | 5 |
| 3,155 | 3,332 | 3,904 | 4,507 | 4,030 | 4,332 | 4,862 | Prestations d'assurance-chômage | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies | 7 |
| 390 | 508 | 604 | 741 | 924 | 1,096 | 1,249 | Pensions de la fonction publique(2) | 8 |
| 3,753 | 4,305 | 4,692 | 5,238 | 6,085 | 7,020 | 8,213 | Paiements de la caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse(2). | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Paiements aux producteurs de céréales de l'ouest. | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Subventions aux universités(3) | 11 |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 26 | Aide aux immigrants | 12 |
| 54 | 60 | 66 | 50 | 43 | 44 | 42 | Subventions du Conseil des Arts du Canada | 13 |
| 121 | 133 | 148 | 164 | 170 | 210 | 273 | Bourses d'études et subventions - recherche | 14 |
| 171 | 190 | 195 | 141 | 77 | 91 | 97 | Allocations de formation professionnelle des adultes. | 15 |
| 121 | 107 | 152 | 2 | - | - | - | Projets d'initiatives locales | 16 |
| 382 | 401 | 641 | 930 | 915 | 1,094 | 1,232 | Transferts divers | 17 |
| 10,620 | 11,533 | 13,089 | 14,647 | 14,657 | 16,470 | 18,785 | Total, administration fédérale | 18 |
| Administrations provinciales: | | | | | | | | |
| 1,200 | 1,392 | 1,611 | 1,762 | 1,941 | 2,203 | 2,640 | Secours directs | 19 |
| 274 | 334 | 327 | 309 | 294 | 536 | 556 | Pensions aux personnes âgées et aux aveugles | 20 |
| 39 | 64 | 72 | 89 | 108 | 118 | 153 | Allocations aux mères et aux invalides | 21 |
| 546 | 701 | 750 | 891 | 1,000 | 1,116 | 1,229 | Indemnisations des accidentés du travail | 22 |
| 176 | 206 | 237 | 305 | 391 | 427 | 473 | Pensions de la fonction publique | 23 |
| 1,721 | 2,136 | 2,303 | 2,524 | 2,766 | 3,040 | 3,376 | Subventions à l'enseignement postsecondaire | 24 |
| 1,122 | 1,418 | 1,718 | 1,888 | 2,183 | 2,432 | 2,834 | Subventions aux associations de bienfaisance | 25 |
| 404 | 391 | 489 | 600 | 739 | 902 | 1,050 | Transferts divers | 26 |
| 5,482 | 6,642 | 7,507 | 8,368 | 9,422 | 10,774 | 12,311 | Total, administrations provinciales | 27 |
| Administrations locales: | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | 270 | 266 | 307 | 338 | 391 | 431 | Secours directs | 28 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Subventions aux institutions non commerciales privées. | 29 |
| 257 | 272 | 268 | 309 | 340 | 393 | 433 | Total, administrations locales | 30 |
| 527 | 775 | 997 | 1,246 | 1,535 | 1,903 | 2,322 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 31 |
| 194 | 261 | 359 | 455 | 554 | 664 | 828 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 32 |
| 17,080 | 19,483 | 22,220 | 25,025 | 26,508 | 30,204 | 34,679 | Total | 33 |

Voir la section des notes.

Table 51. Subsidies

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000578 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Federal: | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Fluid milk | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 86 |
| 2 | Freight assistance on western feed grains | 21 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 20 |
| 3 | Hog premiums | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Agricultural Stabilization Board loss or payments. | 21 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 35 |
| 5 | Assistance re storage costs on grain..... | 29 | 40 | 75 | 57 | 80 | 27 | 12 | 1 |
| 6 | Canadian Dairy Commission payments..... | 97 | 138 | 133 | 104 | 102 | 93 | 137 | 218 |
| 7 | Two-price wheat | - | - | - | - | - | 63 | 60 | 90 |
| 8 | Miscellaneous(1) | 2 | 8 | 3 | 108 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 21 |
| 9 | Sub-total | 180 | 219 | 245 | 295 | 233 | 228 | 268 | 471 |
| Other federal subsidies: | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Emergency gold mines assistance | 16 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 3 | - | - |
| 11 | Maritime Freight Rates Act | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| 12 | Movement of coal | 33 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 13 | Grants to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation . | 132 | 142 | 157 | 166 | 175 | 198 | 246 | 258 |
| 14 | Payments to railways under the National Transportation Act(2). | 110 | 96 | 82 | 68 | 54 | 72 | 131 | 169 |
| 15 | Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 886 |
| 16 | Training-on-the-job program | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 37 | 25 |
| 17 | Miscellaneous(3) | 34 | 25 | 41 | 28 | 24 | 50 | 42 | 237 |
| 18 | Sub-total | 339 | 303 | 310 | 294 | 280 | 368 | 470 | 1,589 |
| 19 | Total federal | 519 | 522 | 555 | 589 | 513 | 596 | 738 | 2,060 |
| 20 | Total provincial..... | 118 | 119 | 146 | 167 | 259 | 288 | 350 | 559 |
| 21 | Total..... | 637 | 641 | 701 | 756 | 772 | 884 | 1,088 | 2,619 |

See footnote section.

Tableau 51. Subventions

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000578 | No |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Administration fédérale: | |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Lait de consommation (à l'état liquide) | 1 |
| 20 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 15 | Aide au transport des céréales fourragères de l'Ouest. | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Primes sur les porcs | 3 |
| 32 | 23 | 52 | 44 | 57 | 36 | 132 | Paiements ou pertes de l'Office de stabilisation des prix agricoles. | 4 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | Aide à l'égard des frais d'entreposage des céréales. | 5 |
| 295 | 287 | 268 | 286 | 248 | 286 | 280 | Paiements de la Commission canadienne du lait. | 6 |
| 156 | 89 | 24 | 43 | 12 | - | - | Double prix du blé | 7 |
| 23 | 27 | 30 | 122 | 270 | 31 | 167 | Subventions diverses(1) | 8 |
| 534 | 443 | 388 | 511 | 610 | 375 | 602 | Total partiel | 9 |
| | | | | | | | Autres subventions fédérales: | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Aide d'urgence à l'exploitation des mines d'or et de charbon. | 10 |
| 16 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 10 | Loi sur les taux de transport des marchandises dans les provinces Maritimes. | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Transport du charbon | 12 |
| 346 | 361 | 385 | 448 | 491 | 516 | 607 | Subvention à la Société Radio-Canada | 13 |
| 419 | 315 | 282 | 357 | 274 | 234 | 316 | Paiements aux chemins de fer en vertu de la Loi nationale sur les transports(2). | 14 |
| 1,692 | 1,054 | 922 | 644 | 1,134 | 2,969 | 3,779 | Versements aux importateurs de pétrole brut et de produits pétroliers. | 15 |
| 52 | 54 | 70 | 82 | 92 | 93 | 116 | Programme de formation au travail | 16 |
| 124 | 153 | 159 | 245 | 612 | 1,325 | 1,064 | Subventions diverses(3) | 17 |
| 2,649 | 1,955 | 1,834 | 1,790 | 2,615 | 5,148 | 5,892 | Total partiel | 18 |
| 3,183 | 2,398 | 2,222 | 2,301 | 3,225 | 5,523 | 6,494 | Total, administration fédérale | 19 |
| 675 | 946 | 1,098 | 1,226 | 1,580 | 1,580 | 1,778 | Total, administrations provinciales | 20 |
| 3,858 | 3,344 | 3,320 | 3,527 | 4,805 | 7,103 | 8,272 | Total | 21 |

70: la section des notes.

Table 52. Current Transfers to Other Levels of Government(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000579 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | millions of dollars - | millions de dollars | | |
| Federal: | | | | | | | | | |
| To provinces: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Old age and blind pensions | 16 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Disabled persons allowances | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 3 | Statutory grants | 28 | 32 | 46 | 17 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 34 |
| 4 | Taxation agreements(2) | 668 | 756 | 890 | 1,089 | 1,288 | 1,451 | 1,542 | 2,348 |
| 5 | Post-secondary education grants | 91 | 194 | 337 | 362 | 463 | 462 | 486 | 484 |
| 6 | Health grants | 44 | 46 | 41 | 54 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 15 |
| 7 | Trans-Canada highway | 71 | 48 | 28 | 28 | 26 | - | - | - |
| 8 | Government contribution under the Hospital Insurance and Diagnostic Services Act. | 445 | 533 | 603 | 709 | 806 | 924 | 1,028 | 1,212 |
| 9 | Unemployment assistance | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Canada Assistance Plan | 143 | 254 | 279 | 361 | 466 | 476 | 490 | 605 |
| 11 | Technical and vocational training | 175 | 208 | 105 | 81 | 202 | - | - | - |
| 12 | Health Resources Fund | 16 | 37 | 24 | 39 | 43 | 35 | 31 | 35 |
| 13 | Medicare | - | 22 | 130 | 346 | 558 | 620 | 677 | 735 |
| 14 | Regional economic expansion payments | - | - | - | - | 173 | 184 | 183 | 236 |
| 15 | Bilingualism | - | - | - | 34 | 42 | 78 | 68 | 107 |
| 16 | Miscellaneous | 135 | 136 | 141 | 177 | 112 | 110 | 138 | 200 |
| 17 | Sub-total | 1,895 | 2,280 | 2,632 | 3,303 | 4,230 | 4,400 | 4,694 | 6,013 |
| 18 | To local governments | 97 | 92 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 158 | 113 | 152 |
| 19 | Total federal | 1,992 | 2,372 | 2,726 | 3,397 | 4,323 | 4,558 | 4,807 | 6,165 |
| Provincial: | | | | | | | | | |
| To local governments: | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | School corporations | 1,397 | 1,573 | 1,804 | 2,274 | 2,504 | 2,751 | 3,010 | 3,442 |
| 21 | General | 628 | 689 | 697 | 824 | 986 | 1,160 | 1,378 | 1,714 |
| 22 | Sub-total | 2,025 | 2,262 | 2,501 | 3,098 | 3,490 | 3,911 | 4,388 | 5,156 |
| 23 | To hospitals | 1,521 | 1,750 | 1,994 | 2,308 | 2,509 | 2,912 | 3,152 | 3,976 |
| 24 | Total provincial | 3,546 | 4,012 | 4,495 | 5,406 | 5,999 | 6,823 | 7,540 | 9,132 |
| Local: | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | To provinces | 56 | 40 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 41 |
| 26 | To hospitals | 14 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 27 | Total local | 70 | 64 | 66 | 64 | 64 | 69 | 60 | 61 |
| 28 | Total | 5,608 | 6,448 | 7,287 | 8,867 | 10,386 | 11,450 | 12,407 | 15,358 |

See footnote section.

Tableau 52. Transferts courants aux autres niveaux d'administration publique(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000579 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| Administration fédérale: | | | | | | | | |
| Aux administrations provinciales: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Pensions aux personnes âgées et aux aveugles. | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | Allocations aux invalides | 2 |
| 34 | 34 | 49 | 18 | 50 | 19 | 35 | Subventions statutaires | 3 |
| 2,878 | 2,844 | 3,617 | 3,314 | 3,178 | 3,756 | 4,154 | Accords fiscaux(2) | 4 |
| 509 | 638 | 906 | 1,340 | 1,543 | 1,588 | 1,652 | Subventions à l'enseignement postsecondaire | 5 |
| 12 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 4 | Subventions à l'hygiène et la santé | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Route transcanadienne | 7 |
| 1,576 | 1,928 | 1,888 | 1,988 | 2,570 | 2,527 | 2,632 | Contributions en vertu de la Loi sur l'assurance-hospitalisation et les services diagnostiques. | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Assistance-chômage | 9 |
| 822 | 970 | 978 | 1,352 | 1,559 | 1,827 | 2,223 | Régime d'assistance publique du Canada | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Formation technique et professionnelle | 11 |
| 33 | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - | Caisse d'aide à la santé | 12 |
| 783 | 928 | 1,047 | 1,254 | 1,411 | 1,480 | 1,614 | Régime de soins médicaux | 13 |
| 285 | 299 | 306 | 404 | 360 | 382 | 347 | Paiements expansion économique régionale | 14 |
| 110 | 147 | 178 | 233 | 94 | 175 | 175 | Bilinguisme | 15 |
| 483 | 497 | 637 | 613 | 641 | 776 | 942 | Transferts courants divers | 16 |
| 7,527 | 8,318 | 9,615 | 10,527 | 11,419 | 12,532 | 13,778 | Total partiel | 17 |
| 143 | 204 | 352 | 348 | 335 | 299 | 295 | Aux administrations locales | 18 |
| 7,670 | 8,522 | 9,967 | 10,875 | 11,754 | 12,831 | 14,073 | Total, administration fédérale | 19 |
| Administrations provinciales: | | | | | | | | |
| Aux administrations locales: | | | | | | | | |
| 4,220 | 4,697 | 5,885 | 5,855 | 6,283 | 7,433 | 8,271 | Corporations scolaires | 20 |
| 2,340 | 2,466 | 2,960 | 3,221 | 4,643 | 3,920 | 4,298 | Transferts de nature générale | 21 |
| 6,560 | 7,163 | 8,845 | 9,076 | 10,926 | 11,353 | 12,569 | Total partiel | 22 |
| 4,780 | 5,633 | 6,355 | 6,643 | 7,306 | 7,990 | 8,935 | Aux hôpitaux | 23 |
| 11,340 | 12,796 | 15,200 | 15,719 | 18,232 | 19,343 | 21,504 | Total, administrations provinciales | 24 |
| Administrations locales: | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 51 | 50 | 64 | 96 | 82 | 112 | Aux administrations provinciales | 25 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | Aux hôpitaux | 26 |
| 70 | 71 | 70 | 84 | 116 | 102 | 132 | Total, administrations locales | 27 |
| 19,080 | 21,389 | 25,237 | 26,678 | 30,102 | 32,276 | 35,709 | Total | 28 |

Voir la section des notes.



SECTION E

SPECIAL DETAIL TABLES

TABLEAUX DÉTAILLÉS SPÉCIAUX

Table 53. Personal Expenditure on Consumer Goods and Services in Current Dollars

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 003325 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Food, beverages and tobacco | 9,240 | 9,739 | 10,471 | 11,217 | 12,148 | 13,437 | 15,395 | 17,762 |
| 2 | Food and non-alcoholic beverages.(N-D) | 6,645 | 6,925 | 7,445 | 7,923 | 8,554 | 9,499 | 11,078 | 12,936 |
| 3 | Alcoholic beverages.(N-D) | 1,482 | 1,591 | 1,742 | 1,898 | 2,139 | 2,391 | 2,653 | 3,027 |
| 4 | Tobacco products.(N-D) | 1,113 | 1,223 | 1,284 | 1,396 | 1,455 | 1,547 | 1,664 | 1,799 |
| 5 | Clothing and footwear | 3,364 | 3,617 | 3,908 | 4,034 | 4,143 | 4,550 | 5,120 | 6,412 |
| 6 | Men's and boys' clothing.(S-D) | 983 | 1,058 | 1,143 | 1,195 | 1,268 | 1,429 | 1,669 | 2,009 |
| 7 | Women's and children's clothing.(S-D) | 1,811 | 1,944 | 2,116 | 2,175 | 2,246 | 2,433 | 2,679 | 3,465 |
| 8 | Footwear and repair.(S-D) | 570 | 615 | 649 | 664 | 629 | 688 | 772 | 938 |
| 9 | Gross rent, fuel and power | 7,247 | 7,960 | 8,742 | 9,861 | 10,581 | 11,412 | 12,506 | 14,271 |
| 10 | Gross imputed rent.(S) | 3,874 | 4,290 | 4,699 | 5,314 | 5,677 | 6,067 | 6,683 | 7,536 |
| 11 | Gross rent paid.(S) | 1,831 | 2,030 | 2,289 | 2,645 | 2,875 | 3,093 | 3,380 | 3,727 |
| 12 | Other lodging.(S) | 98 | 104 | 114 | 122 | 130 | 144 | 154 | 180 |
| 13 | Electricity.(N-D) | 554 | 614 | 668 | 754 | 827 | 898 | 1,006 | 1,160 |
| 14 | Gas.(N-D) | 218 | 232 | 248 | 252 | 264 | 293 | 289 | 334 |
| 15 | Other fuels.(N-D) | 672 | 690 | 724 | 774 | 808 | 917 | 994 | 1,334 |
| 16 | Furniture, furnishings, household equipment and operation. | 4,024 | 4,322 | 4,658 | 4,785 | 5,295 | 6,135 | 7,304 | 8,652 |
| 17 | Furniture, carpets and other floor coverings.(D) | 861 | 921 | 1,002 | 1,008 | 1,191 | 1,445 | 1,829 | 1,930 |
| 18 | Household appliances.(D) | 698 | 762 | 833 | 849 | 814 | 978 | 1,195 | 1,474 |
| 19 | Semi-durable household furnishings.(S-D) | 1,315 | 1,423 | 1,535 | 1,594 | 1,908 | 2,198 | 2,571 | 3,278 |
| 20 | Non-durable household supplies.(N-D) | 554 | 596 | 646 | 687 | 719 | 824 | 966 | 1,124 |
| 21 | Laundry and dry cleaning.(S) | 264 | 273 | 283 | 273 | 259 | 260 | 278 | 311 |
| 22 | Domestic services.(S) | 242 | 253 | 267 | 276 | 283 | 295 | 321 | 369 |
| 23 | Other household services.(S) | 90 | 94 | 92 | 98 | 121 | 135 | 144 | 166 |
| 24 | Medical care and health services | 1,789 | 1,902 | 1,912 | 1,758 | 1,618 | 1,804 | 2,054 | 2,466 |
| 25 | Medical care.(S) | 894 | 961 | 903 | 694 | 533 | 583 | 662 | 731 |
| 26 | Hospital care and the like.(S)(I) | 272 | 283 | 310 | 321 | 338 | 338 | 332 | 396 |
| 27 | Other medical care expenses.(S) | 58 | 56 | 41 | 46 | 80 | 130 | 180 | 209 |
| 28 | Drugs and sundries.(N-D) | 565 | 602 | 658 | 697 | 667 | 753 | 880 | 1,130 |
| 29 | Transportation and communication | 5,940 | 6,458 | 6,863 | 6,946 | 8,014 | 9,030 | 10,551 | 12,161 |
| 30 | New and used (net) automobiles.(D) | 2,388 | 2,621 | 2,727 | 2,337 | 2,857 | 3,315 | 3,957 | 4,223 |
| 31 | Repairs and parts.(D) | 750 | 845 | 920 | 1,038 | 1,031 | 1,166 | 1,387 | 1,692 |
| 32 | Gasoline, oil and grease.(N-D) | 1,083 | 1,182 | 1,262 | 1,383 | 1,616 | 1,778 | 2,148 | 2,627 |
| 33 | Other auto related services.(S) | 401 | 409 | 432 | 525 | 619 | 656 | 698 | 794 |
| 34 | Purchased transportation.(S) | 747 | 776 | 830 | 899 | 1,055 | 1,167 | 1,293 | 1,593 |
| 35 | Communications.(S) | 571 | 625 | 692 | 764 | 836 | 948 | 1,068 | 1,232 |
| 36 | Recreation, entertainment, education and cultural services. | 3,334 | 3,682 | 4,104 | 4,467 | 5,364 | 6,288 | 7,265 | 8,655 |
| 37 | Recreation, sporting and camping equipment.(D) | 1,218 | 1,345 | 1,493 | 1,567 | 1,990 | 2,536 | 3,113 | 3,820 |
| 38 | Books, newspapers and magazines.(S-D) | 587 | 625 | 674 | 707 | 750 | 827 | 891 | 918 |
| 39 | Recreational services.(S) | 681 | 684 | 721 | 791 | 942 | 1,103 | 1,260 | 1,615 |
| 40 | Educational and cultural services.(S) | 848 | 1,028 | 1,216 | 1,402 | 1,682 | 1,822 | 2,001 | 2,302 |
| 41 | Personal goods and services | 5,497 | 6,034 | 6,683 | 7,133 | 8,357 | 9,423 | 10,912 | 12,870 |
| 42 | Jewellery, watches and repairs.(S-D) | 273 | 288 | 309 | 310 | 332 | 387 | 477 | 576 |
| 43 | Toilet articles, cosmetics.(N-D) | 333 | 364 | 396 | 422 | 472 | 532 | 624 | 747 |
| 44 | Personal care.(S) | 418 | 455 | 499 | 538 | 468 | 504 | 547 | 681 |
| 45 | Expenditure on restaurants and hotels.(S) | 2,255 | 2,385 | 2,582 | 2,746 | 3,446 | 3,925 | 4,610 | 5,354 |
| 46 | Financial, legal and other services.(S) | 1,736 | 2,001 | 2,293 | 2,444 | 2,632 | 2,924 | 3,363 | 3,899 |
| 47 | Operating expenses of non-profit organizations.(S) | 482 | 541 | 604 | 673 | 1,007 | 1,151 | 1,291 | 1,613 |
| 48 | Net expenditure abroad.(S) | - 463 | - 10 | 151 | 126 | 96 | 129 | 171 | 139 |
| 49 | Total | 39,972 | 43,704 | 47,492 | 50,327 | 55,616 | 62,208 | 71,278 | 83,388 |
| 50 | Durable goods | 5,915 | 6,494 | 6,975 | 6,799 | 7,883 | 9,440 | 11,481 | 13,139 |
| 51 | Semi-durable goods | 5,539 | 5,953 | 6,426 | 6,645 | 7,133 | 7,962 | 9,059 | 11,184 |
| 52 | Non-durable goods | 13,219 | 14,019 | 15,073 | 16,186 | 17,521 | 19,432 | 22,302 | 26,218 |
| 53 | Services | 15,299 | 17,238 | 19,018 | 20,697 | 23,079 | 25,374 | 28,436 | 32,847 |

See footnote section.

Tableau 53. Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation, en dollars courants

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 003325 | No |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----|
| millions of dollars -- millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 20,757 | 22,679 | 24,756 | 27,460 | 30,597 | 34,248 | 38,993 | Alimentation, boissons et tabacs | 1 |
| 15,206 | 16,567 | 18,041 | 20,185 | 22,683 | 25,205 | 28,580 | Alimentation et boissons non alcooliques.(N-D) | 2 |
| 3,501 | 3,779 | 4,133 | 4,465 | 4,832 | 5,519 | 6,342 | Boissons alcooliques.(N-D) | 3 |
| 2,050 | 2,333 | 2,582 | 2,810 | 3,082 | 3,524 | 4,071 | Produits du tabac.(N-D) | 4 |
| 7,155 | 8,132 | 8,773 | 9,508 | 10,631 | 11,618 | 12,987 | Vêtements et chaussures | 5 |
| 2,215 | 2,510 | 2,652 | 2,848 | 3,134 | 3,349 | 3,683 | Vêtements pour hommes et garçonnets.(S-D) | 6 |
| 3,862 | 4,398 | 4,798 | 5,217 | 5,849 | 6,444 | 7,256 | Vêtements pour femmes et enfants.(S-D) | 7 |
| 1,078 | 1,224 | 1,323 | 1,443 | 1,648 | 1,825 | 2,048 | Chaussures et cordonnerie.(S-D) | 8 |
| 16,445 | 19,146 | 21,850 | 24,299 | 27,295 | 30,970 | 35,792 | Loyers bruts, combustible et énergie | 9 |
| 8,687 | 10,170 | 11,656 | 12,980 | 14,578 | 16,483 | 19,042 | Loyers bruts inputés.(S) | 10 |
| 4,334 | 4,848 | 5,474 | 6,102 | 6,843 | 7,743 | 8,962 | Loyers bruts versés.(S) | 11 |
| 203 | 251 | 270 | 289 | 325 | 369 | 416 | Autres frais d'habitation.(S) | 12 |
| 1,382 | 1,719 | 2,161 | 2,469 | 2,822 | 3,218 | 3,549 | Électricité.(N-D) | 13 |
| 414 | 571 | 674 | 805 | 895 | 1,028 | 1,306 | Gaz.(N-D) | 14 |
| 1,425 | 1,587 | 1,615 | 1,654 | 1,832 | 2,129 | 2,517 | Autres combustibles.(N-D) | 15 |
| 9,884 | 11,117 | 12,016 | 13,018 | 14,345 | 15,552 | 17,077 | Meubles, articles d'ameublement, équipement et frais d'entretien du ménage | 16 |
| 2,181 | 2,392 | 2,539 | 2,759 | 3,019 | 3,216 | 3,456 | Meubles, tapis et autres revêtements de sol.(D) | 17 |
| 1,787 | 1,984 | 2,046 | 2,210 | 2,451 | 2,633 | 2,909 | Appareils ménagers.(D) | 18 |
| 3,558 | 4,050 | 4,421 | 4,790 | 5,297 | 5,748 | 6,268 | Articles d'ameublement semi-durables.(S-D) | 19 |
| 1,376 | 1,547 | 1,721 | 1,889 | 2,118 | 2,378 | 2,680 | Articles d'ameublement non durables.(N-D) | 20 |
| 347 | 390 | 421 | 448 | 490 | 538 | 606 | Blanchisage et nettoyage à sec.(S) | 21 |
| 429 | 474 | 521 | 570 | 625 | 692 | 756 | Services domestiques.(S) | 22 |
| 206 | 280 | 347 | 352 | 345 | 347 | 402 | Autres services ménagers.(S) | 23 |
| 2,896 | 3,465 | 3,829 | 4,372 | 4,881 | 5,593 | 6,544 | Soins médicaux et services d'hygiène | 24 |
| 881 | 1,069 | 1,233 | 1,416 | 1,639 | 1,896 | 2,189 | Soins médicaux.(S) | 25 |
| 486 | 640 | 696 | 784 | 867 | 1,028 | 1,192 | Soins hospitaliers et analogues.(S)(I) | 26 |
| 120 | 282 | 274 | 361 | 341 | 370 | 483 | Autres dépenses en soins médicaux.(S) | 27 |
| 1,379 | 1,474 | 1,626 | 1,811 | 2,034 | 2,299 | 2,680 | Médicaments et dépenses diverses.(N-D) | 28 |
| 14,292 | 16,390 | 17,957 | 19,621 | 22,397 | 24,750 | 28,695 | Transports et communications | 29 |
| 5,132 | 5,512 | 5,942 | 6,546 | 7,527 | 7,787 | 8,414 | Véhicules automobiles neufs et d'occasion (dépenses nettes).(D) | 30 |
| 1,980 | 2,239 | 2,458 | 2,755 | 3,139 | 3,370 | 3,834 | Pièces et réparations.(D) | 31 |
| 2,948 | 3,425 | 3,766 | 4,100 | 4,638 | 5,574 | 7,221 | Essence, huile et graisse.(N-D) | 32 |
| 986 | 1,413 | 1,551 | 1,420 | 1,569 | 1,552 | 1,761 | Autres services pour automobiles.(S) | 33 |
| 1,846 | 2,078 | 2,328 | 2,641 | 3,057 | 3,660 | 4,203 | Frais d'utilisation des services de transport.(S) | 34 |
| 1,400 | 1,723 | 1,912 | 2,159 | 2,467 | 2,807 | 3,262 | Communications.(S) | 35 |
| 9,972 | 11,554 | 12,691 | 13,825 | 15,357 | 17,181 | 19,150 | Services relatifs aux loisirs, à la formation et à la culture et services de divertissement | 36 |
| 4,240 | 4,894 | 5,350 | 5,790 | 6,538 | 7,188 | 7,994 | Matériel de loisirs, de sport et de camping.(D) | 37 |
| 1,062 | 1,238 | 1,363 | 1,456 | 1,609 | 1,840 | 2,072 | Livres, journaux et revues.(S-D) | 38 |
| 1,947 | 2,341 | 2,503 | 2,740 | 3,018 | 3,444 | 3,892 | Services récréatifs.(S) | 39 |
| 2,723 | 3,081 | 3,475 | 3,839 | 4,192 | 4,709 | 5,192 | Services relatifs à la formation et à la culture.(S) | 40 |
| 15,062 | 17,463 | 19,308 | 21,660 | 24,243 | 27,605 | 31,063 | Biens et services personnels | 41 |
| 653 | 756 | 817 | 944 | 1,175 | 1,360 | 1,424 | Bijoux, montres et réparation.(S-D) | 42 |
| 841 | 965 | 1,064 | 1,142 | 1,284 | 1,437 | 1,657 | Produits de beauté, articles de toilette.(N-D) | 43 |
| 763 | 845 | 943 | 1,029 | 1,126 | 1,269 | 1,417 | Soins personnels.(S) | 44 |
| 6,345 | 7,493 | 8,439 | 9,447 | 10,459 | 11,679 | 12,891 | Restaurants et hôtels.(S) | 45 |
| 4,573 | 5,175 | 5,619 | 6,351 | 7,131 | 8,290 | 9,622 | Services financiers, juridiques et autres.(S) | 46 |
| 1,887 | 2,229 | 2,426 | 2,747 | 3,068 | 3,570 | 4,052 | Dépenses de fonctionnement des organismes à but non lucratif.(S) | 47 |
| 532 | 940 | 1,350 | 1,390 | 775 | 878 | 724 | Dépense nette à l'étranger.(S) | 48 |
| 96,995 | 110,886 | 122,530 | 135,153 | 150,521 | 168,395 | 191,025 | Total | 49 |
| 15,320 | 17,021 | 18,335 | 20,060 | 22,674 | 24,194 | 26,607 | Biens durables | 50 |
| 12,428 | 14,176 | 15,374 | 16,698 | 18,712 | 20,566 | 22,751 | Biens semi-durables | 51 |
| 37,422 | 33,967 | 37,383 | 41,330 | 46,220 | 52,311 | 60,603 | Biens non durables | 52 |
| 38,825 | 45,722 | 51,438 | 57,065 | 62,915 | 71,324 | 81,064 | Services | 53 |

Voir la section des notes.

Table 54. Personal Expenditure on Consumer Goods and Services in Constant (1971) Dollars

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000530 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Food, beverages and tobacco..... | 10,165 | 10,188 | 10,634 | 11,291 | 12,148 | 12,601 | 12,885 | 13,195 |
| 2 | Food and non-alcoholic beverages.(N-D) | 7,150 | 7,196 | 7,535 | 7,954 | 8,554 | 8,779 | 8,825 | 8,895 |
| 3 | Alcoholic beverages.(N-D) | 1,675 | 1,674 | 1,774 | 1,918 | 2,139 | 2,314 | 2,497 | 2,692 |
| 4 | Tobacco products.(N-D) | 1,354 | 1,329 | 1,331 | 1,426 | 1,455 | 1,508 | 1,563 | 1,608 |
| 5 | Adjusting entry | - 14 | - 11 | - 6 | - 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Clothing and footwear..... | 3,620 | 3,792 | 3,990 | 4,061 | 4,143 | 4,447 | 4,772 | 5,514 |
| 7 | Men's and boys' clothing.(S-D) | 1,064 | 1,113 | 1,172 | 1,206 | 1,268 | 1,397 | 1,564 | 1,715 |
| 8 | Women's and children's clothing.(S-D) | 1,905 | 2,011 | 2,136 | 2,175 | 2,246 | 2,388 | 2,526 | 3,012 |
| 9 | Footwear and repair.(S-D) | 661 | 676 | 688 | 683 | 629 | 662 | 682 | 787 |
| 10 | Adjusting entry | - 10 | - 8 | - 6 | - 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Gross rent, fuel and power..... | 8,737 | 9,256 | 9,654 | 10,323 | 10,581 | 11,017 | 11,359 | 11,891 |
| 12 | Gross imputed rent.(S) | 4,693 | 5,021 | 5,186 | 5,548 | 5,677 | 5,853 | 6,094 | 6,317 |
| 13 | Gross rent paid.(S) | 2,221 | 2,379 | 2,529 | 2,764 | 2,875 | 2,995 | 3,128 | 3,261 |
| 14 | Other lodging.(S) | 120 | 121 | 126 | 128 | 130 | 139 | 142 | 159 |
| 15 | Electricity.(N-D) | 672 | 707 | 750 | 783 | 827 | 873 | 907 | 1,003 |
| 16 | Gas.(N-D) | 221 | 231 | 247 | 255 | 264 | 291 | 281 | 293 |
| 17 | Other fuels.(N-D) | 791 | 786 | 805 | 840 | 808 | 866 | 807 | 858 |
| 18 | Adjusting entry | 19 | 11 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Furniture, furnishings, household equipment and operation..... | 4,383 | 4,593 | 4,853 | 4,856 | 5,295 | 5,957 | 6,723 | 7,048 |
| 20 | Furniture, carpets and other floor coverings.(D) | 913 | 957 | 1,021 | 1,010 | 1,191 | 1,414 | 1,696 | 1,596 |
| 21 | Household appliances.(D) | 715 | 773 | 837 | 849 | 814 | 966 | 1,150 | 1,305 |
| 22 | Semi-durable household furnishings.(S-D) | 1,506 | 1,572 | 1,658 | 1,651 | 1,908 | 2,124 | 2,334 | 2,606 |
| 23 | Non-durable household supplies.(N-D) | 599 | 631 | 670 | 694 | 719 | 797 | 888 | 907 |
| 24 | Laundry and dry cleaning.(S) | 294 | 295 | 300 | 278 | 259 | 251 | 251 | 243 |
| 25 | Domestic services.(S) | 280 | 281 | 284 | 284 | 283 | 283 | 286 | 270 |
| 26 | Other household services.(S) | 118 | 118 | 106 | 110 | 121 | 122 | 118 | 121 |
| 27 | Adjusting entry | - 42 | - 34 | - 23 | - 20 | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | Medical care and health services..... | 1,904 | 1,985 | 1,930 | 1,741 | 1,618 | 1,744 | 1,880 | 2,082 |
| 29 | Medical care.(S) | 1,156 | 1,180 | 1,057 | 758 | 533 | 556 | 598 | 605 |
| 30 | Hospital care and the like.(S)(I) | 353 | 346 | 346 | 341 | 338 | 319 | 278 | 276 |
| 31 | Other medical care expenses.(S) | 88 | 79 | 53 | 55 | 80 | 119 | 148 | 154 |
| 32 | Drugs and sundries.(N-D) | 554 | 611 | 653 | 687 | 667 | 750 | 856 | 1,047 |
| 33 | Adjusting entry | - 247 | - 231 | - 179 | - 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | Transportation and communication..... | 6,735 | 7,100 | 7,348 | 7,112 | 8,014 | 8,807 | 9,999 | 10,452 |
| 35 | New and used (net) automobiles.(D) | 2,577 | 2,777 | 2,872 | 2,421 | 2,857 | 3,256 | 3,854 | 3,824 |
| 36 | Repairs and parts.(D) | 908 | 950 | 978 | 1,053 | 1,031 | 1,125 | 1,296 | 1,357 |
| 37 | Gasoline, oil and grease.(N-D) | 1,225 | 1,289 | 1,338 | 1,435 | 1,616 | 1,762 | 1,975 | 2,082 |
| 38 | Other auto related services.(S) | 476 | 472 | 490 | 542 | 619 | 633 | 650 | 689 |
| 39 | Purchased transportation.(S) | 943 | 924 | 915 | 945 | 1,055 | 1,120 | 1,223 | 1,358 |
| 40 | Communications.(S) | 614 | 662 | 715 | 787 | 836 | 911 | 1,001 | 1,142 |
| 41 | Adjusting entry | - 8 | 26 | 40 | - 71 | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | Recreation, entertainment, education and cultural services..... | 3,989 | 4,170 | 4,435 | 4,609 | 5,364 | 6,039 | 6,642 | 7,329 |
| 43 | Recreation, sporting and camping equipment.(D) | 1,299 | 1,394 | 1,517 | 1,568 | 1,990 | 2,524 | 3,055 | 3,524 |
| 44 | Books, newspapers and magazines.(S-D) | 790 | 785 | 793 | 768 | 750 | 787 | 779 | 748 |
| 45 | Recreational services.(S) | 815 | 767 | 765 | 820 | 942 | 1,023 | 1,118 | 1,346 |
| 46 | Educational and cultural services.(S) | 1,109 | 1,250 | 1,382 | 1,483 | 1,682 | 1,705 | 1,690 | 1,711 |
| 47 | Adjusting entry | - 24 | - 26 | - 22 | - 30 | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | Personal goods and services..... | 6,874 | 7,107 | 7,397 | 7,470 | 8,357 | 9,062 | 9,387 | 9,371 |
| 49 | Jewellery, watches and repairs.(S-D) | 307 | 307 | 318 | 312 | 332 | 373 | 433 | 438 |
| 50 | Toilet articles, cosmetics.(N-D) | 399 | 412 | 421 | 428 | 472 | 524 | 611 | 685 |
| 51 | Personal care.(S) | 497 | 517 | 536 | 552 | 468 | 468 | 475 | 536 |
| 52 | Expenditure on restaurants and hotels.(S) | 2,759 | 2,771 | 2,814 | 2,838 | 3,446 | 3,680 | 3,864 | 3,857 |
| 53 | Financial, legal and other services.(S) | 2,283 | 2,444 | 2,632 | 2,635 | 2,632 | 2,921 | 2,855 | 2,658 |
| 54 | Operating expenses of non-profit organizations.(S) | 624 | 662 | 693 | 722 | 1,007 | 1,096 | 1,149 | 1,197 |
| 55 | Adjusting entry | 5 | - 6 | - 17 | - 17 | - | - | - | - |
| 56 | Net expenditure abroad.(S)..... | - 568 | - 26 | 131 | 105 | 96 | 167 | 232 | 278 |
| 57 | Adjusting entry | 24 | - 27 | - 19 | - 42 | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | Total | 45,863 | 48,138 | 50,353 | 51,526 | 55,616 | 59,841 | 63,879 | 67,160 |
| 59 | Durable goods | 6,428 | 6,876 | 7,254 | 6,865 | 7,883 | 9,285 | 11,051 | 11,606 |
| 60 | Semi-durable goods | 6,197 | 6,435 | 6,744 | 6,784 | 7,133 | 7,731 | 8,318 | 9,306 |
| 61 | Non-durable goods | 14,616 | 14,855 | 15,520 | 16,414 | 17,521 | 18,464 | 19,210 | 20,070 |
| 62 | Services | 18,676 | 20,069 | 20,927 | 21,635 | 23,079 | 24,361 | 25,300 | 26,178 |
| 63 | Adjusting entry | - 54 | - 97 | - 92 | - 172 | - | - | - | - |

See footnote section.

Tableau 54. Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation, en dollars constants (1971)

| 975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000530 | No |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars -- millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 13,781 | 14,622 | 14,684 | 14,509 | 14,612 | 14,698 | 14,984 | Alimentation, boissons et tabacs | 1 |
| 9,350 | 10,063 | 9,983 | 9,745 | 9,752 | 9,737 | 9,927 | Alimentation et boissons non alcooliques.(N-D) | 2 |
| 2,782 | 2,843 | 2,943 | 3,015 | 3,038 | 3,084 | 3,147 | Boissons alcooliques.(N-D) | 3 |
| 1,649 | 1,716 | 1,758 | 1,749 | 1,822 | 1,877 | 1,910 | Produits du tabac.(N-D) | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 5 |
| 5,913 | 6,400 | 6,510 | 6,830 | 7,001 | 7,000 | 7,325 | Vêtements et chaussures | 6 |
| 1,799 | 1,946 | 1,929 | 2,009 | 2,046 | 1,988 | 2,044 | Vêtements pour hommes et garçons.(S-D) | 7 |
| 3,251 | 3,532 | 3,663 | 3,864 | 3,985 | 4,063 | 4,288 | Vêtements pour femmes et enfants.(S-D) | 8 |
| 863 | 922 | 918 | 957 | 970 | 949 | 993 | Chaussures et cordonnerie.(S-D) | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 10 |
| 12,367 | 12,915 | 13,365 | 13,823 | 14,345 | 14,895 | 15,241 | Loyers bruts, combustible et énergie | 11 |
| 6,634 | 7,064 | 7,407 | 7,693 | 8,013 | 8,364 | 8,642 | Loyers bruts imputés.(S) | 12 |
| 3,413 | 3,441 | 3,547 | 3,700 | 3,829 | 3,978 | 4,111 | Loyers bruts versés.(S) | 13 |
| 161 | 179 | 176 | 177 | 183 | 191 | 192 | Autres frais d'habitation.(S) | 14 |
| 1,062 | 1,142 | 1,227 | 1,299 | 1,367 | 1,427 | 1,446 | Électricité.(N-D) | 15 |
| 301 | 324 | 329 | 339 | 351 | 357 | 361 | Gaz.(N-D) | 16 |
| 796 | 765 | 679 | 615 | 602 | 578 | 489 | Autres combustibles.(N-D) | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 18 |
| 7,305 | 7,650 | 7,793 | 8,052 | 8,150 | 8,064 | 8,050 | Meubles, articles d'ameublement, équipement et frais d'entretien du ménage | 19 |
| 1,656 | 1,712 | 1,744 | 1,846 | 1,870 | 1,839 | 1,814 | Meubles, tapis et autres revêtements de sol.(D) | 20 |
| 1,416 | 1,478 | 1,470 | 1,537 | 1,614 | 1,631 | 1,672 | Appareils ménagers.(D) | 21 |
| 2,634 | 2,779 | 2,834 | 2,894 | 2,874 | 2,847 | 2,809 | Articles d'ameublement semi-durables.(S-D) | 22 |
| 958 | 1,013 | 1,051 | 1,088 | 1,117 | 1,084 | 1,083 | Articles d'ameublement non durables.(N-D) | 23 |
| 235 | 237 | 237 | 235 | 238 | 236 | 239 | Blanchissage et nettoyage à sec.(S) | 24 |
| 276 | 279 | 283 | 280 | 277 | 278 | 281 | Services domestiques.(S) | 25 |
| 130 | 152 | 174 | 172 | 160 | 149 | 152 | Autres services ménagers.(S) | 26 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 27 |
| 2,169 | 2,352 | 2,431 | 2,591 | 2,646 | 2,734 | 2,855 | Soins médicaux et services d'hygiène | 28 |
| 642 | 706 | 760 | 816 | 864 | 906 | 939 | Soins médicaux.(S) | 29 |
| 386 | 326 | 300 | 312 | 316 | 329 | 337 | Soins hospitaliers et analogues.(S)(1) | 30 |
| 169 | 174 | 158 | 190 | 163 | 158 | 186 | Autres dépenses en soins médicaux.(S) | 31 |
| 1,072 | 1,146 | 1,213 | 1,273 | 1,303 | 1,341 | 1,393 | Médicaments et dépenses diverses.(N-D) | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 33 |
| 11,141 | 11,741 | 12,039 | 12,407 | 12,992 | 12,794 | 12,807 | Transports et communications | 34 |
| 4,302 | 4,401 | 4,473 | 4,516 | 4,636 | 4,289 | 4,163 | Véhicules automobiles neufs et d'occasion (dépenses nettes).(D) | 35 |
| 1,371 | 1,446 | 1,490 | 1,591 | 1,694 | 1,640 | 1,695 | Pièces et réparations.(D) | 36 |
| 2,058 | 2,150 | 2,191 | 2,265 | 2,325 | 2,355 | 2,274 | Essence, huile et graisse.(N-D) | 37 |
| 766 | 923 | 957 | 868 | 901 | 840 | 855 | Autres services pour automobiles.(S) | 38 |
| 1,384 | 1,379 | 1,433 | 1,551 | 1,657 | 1,687 | 1,682 | Frais d'utilisation des services de transport.(S) | 39 |
| 1,260 | 1,442 | 1,495 | 1,616 | 1,779 | 1,983 | 2,138 | Communications.(S) | 40 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 41 |
| 7,535 | 8,111 | 8,271 | 8,594 | 8,944 | 9,237 | 9,485 | Services relatifs aux loisirs, à la formation et à la culture et services de divertissement | 42 |
| 3,632 | 3,988 | 4,208 | 4,442 | 4,739 | 4,892 | 5,099 | Matériel de loisirs, de sport et de camping.(D) | 43 |
| 767 | 823 | 866 | 884 | 875 | 893 | 910 | Livres, journaux et revues.(S-D) | 44 |
| 1,421 | 1,573 | 1,587 | 1,658 | 1,730 | 1,826 | 1,893 | Services récréatifs.(S) | 45 |
| 1,715 | 1,727 | 1,610 | 1,610 | 1,600 | 1,626 | 1,583 | Services relatifs à la formation et à la culture.(S) | 46 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 47 |
| 9,871 | 10,526 | 11,309 | 11,922 | 12,096 | 12,218 | 12,499 | Biens et services personnels | 48 |
| 464 | 541 | 569 | 597 | 565 | 442 | 464 | Bijoux, montres et réparation.(S-D) | 49 |
| 707 | 781 | 813 | 823 | 854 | 876 | 912 | Produits de beauté, articles de toilette.(N-D) | 50 |
| 545 | 550 | 559 | 566 | 569 | 576 | 585 | Soins personnels.(S) | 51 |
| 3,992 | 4,372 | 4,604 | 4,817 | 4,803 | 4,878 | 4,855 | Restaurants et hôtels.(S) | 52 |
| 2,940 | 3,025 | 3,478 | 3,757 | 3,833 | 3,942 | 4,112 | Services financiers, juridiques et autres.(S) | 53 |
| 1,223 | 1,257 | 1,286 | 1,362 | 1,472 | 1,504 | 1,571 | Dépenses de fonctionnement des organismes à but non lucratif.(S) | 54 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 55 |
| 563 | 934 | 1,014 | 811 | 337 | 344 | 289 | Dépense nette à l'étranger.(S) | 56 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 57 |
| 70,645 | 75,251 | 77,416 | 79,539 | 81,123 | 81,984 | 83,535 | Total | 58 |
| 12,377 | 13,025 | 13,385 | 13,932 | 14,553 | 14,291 | 14,443 | Biens durables | 59 |
| 3,778 | 10,543 | 10,779 | 11,205 | 11,315 | 11,182 | 11,508 | Biens semi-durables | 60 |
| 12,235 | 21,943 | 22,187 | 22,211 | 22,531 | 22,716 | 22,942 | Biens non durables | 61 |
| 27,755 | 29,740 | 31,065 | 32,191 | 32,724 | 33,795 | 34,642 | Services | 62 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Ajustement | 63 |

Voir la section des notes.

Table 55. Imputed Items Included in Gross National Expenditures(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000593 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal expenditure on consumer goods and service: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Food: Farm products consumed directly in farm households. | 114 | 115 | 126 | 122 | 93 | 106 | 141 | 129 |
| 2 | Other(2)..... | 151 | 157 | 173 | 176 | 186 | 206 | 243 | 320 |
| 3 | Shelter: | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Imputed net residential rent and imputed residential capital consumption allowances. | 1,371 | 1,557 | 1,692 | 1,820 | 2,042 | 2,031 | 2,054 | 2,077 |
| 4 | Imputed lodging, other(3)..... | 61 | 66 | 75 | 80 | 85 | 96 | 104 | 125 |
| 5 | Other(4)..... | 471 | 563 | 616 | 663 | 729 | 823 | 947 | 1,076 |
| 6 | Total of imputed items in consumer expenditure. | 2,168 | 2,458 | 2,682 | 2,861 | 3,135 | 3,262 | 3,489 | 3,727 |
| 7 | Government current expenditure on goods and services: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Consumption of own capital..... | 922 | 988 | 1,113 | 1,231 | 1,334 | 1,495 | 1,710 | 2,161 |
| 8 | Total of imputed items | 3,090 | 3,446 | 3,795 | 4,092 | 4,469 | 4,757 | 5,199 | 5,888 |

See footnote section.

Table 56. Analysis of Corporation Profits

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000583 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corporation profits before taxes and before dividends paid to non-residents. | 6,823 | 7,742 | 8,294 | 7,699 | 8,681 | 10,799 | 15,417 | 20,062 |
| Deduct: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Corporation income tax liabilities(1)..... | - 2,382 | - 2,833 | - 3,199 | - 3,051 | - 3,332 | - 3,904 | - 5,064 | - 7,032 |
| 3 | Federal excess of tax liabilities over collections. | - 65 | 205 | - 370 | - 271 | 171 | 221 | 320 | 749 |
| 4 | Provincial excess of tax liabilities over collections. | 27 | 66 | - 96 | - 72 | 22 | - 11 | 176 | 444 |
| 5 | Federal tax collections..... | 1,809 | 1,883 | 2,750 | 2,528 | 2,292 | 2,664 | 3,308 | 4,244 |
| 6 | Provincial tax collections..... | 611 | 679 | 915 | 866 | 847 | 1,030 | 1,260 | 1,595 |
| 7 | Equals: Corporation profits after taxes..... | 4,441 | 4,909 | 5,095 | 4,648 | 5,349 | 6,895 | 10,353 | 13,030 |
| 8 | Deduct: Dividends paid to non-residents | - 874 | - 835 | - 854 | - 952 | - 1,079 | - 1,031 | - 1,277 | - 1,645 |
| 9 | Equal: Corporation profits after taxes, retained in Canada. | 3,567 | 4,074 | 4,241 | 3,696 | 4,270 | 5,864 | 9,076 | 11,385 |
| 10 | Deduct: Dividends paid to canadian residents | - 817 | - 879 | - 970 | - 874 | - 850 | - 1,538 | - 2,153 | - 2,577 |
| 11 | Current transfers to persons: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Charitable and other contributions | - 78 | - 81 | - 74 | - 74 | - 79 | - 85 | - 89 | - 116 |
| 12 | Bad debts | - 53 | - 59 | - 62 | - 74 | - 84 | - 87 | - 103 | - 108 |
| 13 | Equals: Undistributed corporation profits(2)..... | 2,619 | 3,055 | 3,135 | 2,674 | 3,257 | 4,154 | 6,731 | 8,584 |

See footnote section.

Tableau 55. Éléments imputés compris dans la dépense nationale brute(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000593 | No |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation: | |
| 122 | 122 | 131 | 147 | 175 | 211 | 222 | Alimentation: Autoconsommation de produits agricoles | 1 |
| 331 | 427 | 455 | 488 | 556 | 639 | 727 | Autres(2) | 2 |
| 2,276 | 2,444 | 2,498 | 2,796 | 2,917 | 3,244 | 3,609 | Logement: Loyers nets et provisions pour consommation de capital imputés (parc résidentiel). Logement, autres éléments imputés(3) | 3 |
| 142 | 183 | 195 | 209 | 238 | 274 | 312 | | 4 |
| 1,357 | 1,532 | 1,674 | 1,900 | 1,800 | 1,872 | 2,091 | Autres(4) | 5 |
| 4,228 | 4,708 | 4,953 | 5,540 | 5,686 | 6,240 | 6,961 | Total éléments imputés dans les dépenses personnelles de consommation. | 6 |
| | | | | | | | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services: | |
| 2,525 | 2,825 | 3,157 | 3,595 | 4,099 | 4,617 | 5,400 | Consommation de capital propre | 7 |
| 6,753 | 7,533 | 8,110 | 9,135 | 9,785 | 10,857 | 12,361 | Total, éléments imputés | 8 |

Voir la section des notes.

Tableau 56. Analyse des bénéfices des corporations

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000583 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 19,663 | 19,985 | 20,928 | 25,668 | 33,941 | 36,456 | 32,638 | Bénéfices des corporations avant déduction des impôts et des dividendes versés aux non-résidents. | 1 |
| - 7,464 | - 7,078 | - 7,199 | - 8,184 | - 9,900 | - 11,878 | - 11,358 | Moins: Impôts dus sur le revenu des corporations(1) | 2 |
| 148 | - 437 | - 94 | 639 | 726 | 560 | - 690 | Excédent des impôts fédéraux dus sur ceux perçus. | 3 |
| - 209 | - 282 | 309 | 140 | 462 | 480 | - 675 | Excédent des impôts provinciaux dus sur ceux perçus. | 4 |
| 5,202 | 5,448 | 5,194 | 5,084 | 6,012 | 7,561 | 8,781 | Impôts fédéraux perçus | 5 |
| 2,323 | 2,349 | 1,790 | 2,321 | 2,700 | 3,277 | 3,942 | Impôts provinciaux perçus | 6 |
| 12,199 | 12,907 | 13,729 | 17,484 | 24,041 | 24,578 | 21,280 | Égale: Bénéfices des corporations après impôts | 7 |
| - 1,835 | - 1,719 | - 2,094 | - 2,843 | - 3,064 | - 3,117 | - 3,740 | Moins: Dividendes versés aux non-résidents | 8 |
| 10,364 | 11,188 | 11,635 | 14,641 | 20,977 | 21,461 | 17,540 | Égale: Bénéfices des corporations après impôts, retenus au Canada. | 9 |
| - 2,310 | - 1,647 | - 2,073 | - 3,429 | - 4,168 | - 4,042 | - 4,258 | Moins: Dividendes versés aux résidents du Canada | 10 |
| - 114 | - 119 | - 152 | - 179 | - 219 | - 241 | - 209 | Transferts courants aux particuliers: Dons de charité et autres contributions | 11 |
| - 150 | - 162 | - 171 | - 189 | - 236 | - 268 | - 311 | Mauvaises créances | 12 |
| 7,790 | 9,260 | 9,239 | 10,844 | 16,354 | 16,910 | 12,762 | Égale: Bénéfices non répartis des corporations(2) | 13 |

Voir la section des notes.

SECTION F

RECONCILIATION STATEMENTS

ÉTATS DE RAPPROCHEMENT

TABLE 57. Accrued Net Income of Farm Operators from Farm Production
Reconciliation Statement

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000584 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Net income of farm operators from farming operations(1). | 1,475 | 1,710 | 1,564 | 1,405 | 1,426 | 1,634 | 3,220 | 3,580 |
| 2 | Deduct: Amounts included in other components of G.N.P.(2). | - 142 | - 149 | - 145 | - 136 | - 8 | - 42 | - 115 | - 99 |
| 3 | Government transfer payments to persons(3).... | - 4 | - 8 | - 10 | - 6 | - 8 | - 14 | - 12 | - 58 |
| 4 | Add: Other adjustments(4) | 5 | 28 | 15 | - 144 | 101 | 133 | - 97 | - 64 |
| 5 | Equals: Net income received by farm operators from farm production. | 1,334 | 1,581 | 1,424 | 1,119 | 1,511 | 1,711 | 2,996 | 3,359 |
| 6 | Add: Adjustment on grain transactions(5) | - 95 | - 260 | 11 | 92 | 65 | - 49 | 13 | 500 |
| 7 | Equals: Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production(6). | 1,239 | 1,321 | 1,435 | 1,211 | 1,576 | 1,662 | 3,009 | 3,859 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 58. Federal Government Surplus or Deficit
Reconciliation of Federal Government Transactions Related to the National Income and Expenditure Accounts with Public Accounts Data.

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000586 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Revenue: Total budgetary revenue as per public accounts of Canada for fiscal year ended March 31. | 8,376 | 9,077 | 10,191 | 12,324 | 12,803 | 14,227 | 16,602 | 19,366 |
| 2 | Adjustment of budgetary revenue from fiscal to a calendar year basis. | 506 | 547 | 1,867 | 426 | 972 | 1,497 | 1,705 | 4,363 |
| 3 | Extra-budgetary revenues: Old age security tax collections | 1,440 | 1,605 | 1,793 | 1,891 | 2,070 | 2,140 | 2,391 | 2,738 |
| 4 | Prairie Farm Assistance Act levy | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 5 | Unemployment insurance employer and employee contributions. | 350 | 399 | 494 | 490 | 530 | 696 | 903 | 1,542 |
| 6 | Government pension funds employer and employee contributions. | 386 | 447 | 490 | 533 | 552 | 620 | 708 | 866 |
| 7 | Interest receipts of social insurance and government pension funds. | 230 | 250 | 281 | 383 | 453 | 512 | 599 | 714 |
| 8 | Excess of corporation tax accruals over collections. | - 65 | 205 | - 370 | - 271 | 171 | 221 | 320 | 749 |
| 9 | Remitted profits of government business enterprises. | 149 | 159 | 321 | 320 | 358 | 454 | 397 | 428 |
| 10 | Interest on loans, advances and investments, and royalties. | 359 | 412 | 506 | 556 | 647 | 718 | 831 | 974 |
| 11 | Deduct: Return on investments included in budgetary revenue. | - 598 | - 638 | - 804 | - 906 | - 1,096 | - 1,231 | - 1,393 | - 1,643 |
| 12 | Postal revenue..... | - 269 | - 287 | - 359 | - 344 | - 373 | - 468 | - 476 | - 484 |
| 13 | Budgetary revenue items offset against budgetary expenditures(1). | - 118 | - 88 | - 97 | - 78 | - 75 | - 91 | - 112 | - 150 |
| 14 | All other adjustments to budgetary revenue(2). | - 30 | - 70 | - 42 | - 34 | - 20 | - 12 | 22 | 136 |
| 15 | Total revenue as per National Income and Expenditure Accounts. | 10,727 | 12,027 | 14,277 | 15,296 | 16,996 | 19,283 | 22,497 | 29,599 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 57. Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole
État de rapprochement

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000584 | No |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 4,136 | 3,377 | 2,754 | 3,320 | 3,545 | 3,157 | 4,890 | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(1). | 1 |
| - 56 | - 47 | - 51 | - 66 | - 88 | - 88 | - 42 | Moins: Sommes comprises dans les autres composantes du P.N.B.(2). | 2 |
| - 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Transferts des administrations publiques aux particuliers(3). | 3 |
| 8 | - 46 | 94 | 142 | 160 | 229 | 13 | Plus: Autres ajustements(4) | 4 |
| 4,058 | 3,284 | 2,797 | 3,396 | 3,617 | 3,298 | 4,861 | Égale: Revenu net reçu par les exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole. | 5 |
| - 114 | 33 | 34 | 220 | 292 | 707 | - 388 | Plus: Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales(5) | 6 |
| 3,944 | 3,317 | 2,831 | 3,616 | 3,909 | 4,005 | 4,473 | Égale: Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(6). | 7 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 58. Excédent ou déficit de l'administration fédérale

Rapprochement des opérations de l'administration fédérale intéressant les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses et des données des comptes publics.

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000586 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 24,909 | 29,159 | 32,640 | 32,846 | 35,216 | 40,053 | 46,507 | Recettes: Recettes budgétaires totales selon les comptes publics du Canada (années financières se terminant le 31 mars). | 1 |
| 1,889 | 3,143 | 470 | 675 | 3,158 | 4,711 | 7,454 | Ajustement des recettes budgétaires sur la base de l'année civile. | 2 |
| 1,960 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Recettes extra-budgétaires: Impôts perçus au titre de la sécurité de la vieillesse. | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Prélèvements en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies. | 4 |
| 1,952 | 2,476 | 2,551 | 2,814 | 2,799 | 3,125 | 4,702 | Cotisations des employeurs et des salariés à l'assurance-chômage. | 5 |
| 995 | 1,077 | 1,186 | 1,187 | 1,117 | 1,199 | 1,372 | Cotisations de l'employeur et des salariés aux régimes publics de pensions. | 6 |
| 861 | 1,010 | 1,175 | 1,360 | 1,558 | 1,838 | 2,191 | Intérêts reçus par les caisses d'assurance sociale et les régimes publics de pensions. | 7 |
| 148 | - 437 | - 94 | 639 | 726 | 560 | - 690 | Excédent des impôts dus par les corporations sur ceux perçus. | 8 |
| 279 | 233 | 430 | 755 | 820 | 1,049 | 1,000 | Bénéfices reversés par les entreprises publiques. | 9 |
| 1,164 | 1,365 | 1,519 | 1,764 | 1,805 | 1,929 | 2,158 | Intérêts sur les prêts, avances et placements et sur les redevances. | 10 |
| - 2,116 | - 2,295 | - 2,708 | - 2,915 | - 3,363 | - 3,798 | - 4,407 | Moins: Revenus de placements compris dans les recettes budgétaires. | 11 |
| - 417 | - 538 | - 792 | - 922 | - 1,024 | - 1,130 | - 735 | Recettes des postes | 12 |
| - 204 | - 280 | - 270 | - 348 | - 395 | - 431 | - 471 | Éléments des recettes budgétaires portés en déduction des dépenses budgétaires(1). | 13 |
| - 158 | - 101 | - 152 | - 108 | 395 | 735 | 3,733 | Tous autres ajustements visant les recettes budgétaires(2). | 14 |
| 31,262 | 34,812 | 35,955 | 37,747 | 42,812 | 49,840 | 62,814 | Recettes totales selon les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses. | 15 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 58. Federal Government Surplus or Deficit – Concluded

Reconciliation of Federal Government Transactions Related to the National Income and Expenditure Accounts with Public Accounts Data.

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000586 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|--|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenditures: | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Total budgetary expenditure as per public accounts of Canada for fiscal years ended March 31. | 8,798 | 9,871 | 10,767 | 11,931 | 13,182 | 14,841 | 16,121 | 20,039 |
| 17 | Adjustment of budgetary expenditure from a fiscal to a calendar year basis. | 762 | 485 | 682 | 985 | 1,307 | 926 | 2,220 | 4,125 |
| 18 | Capital consumption allowances | 179 | 191 | 213 | 232 | 245 | 277 | 312 | 379 |
| 19 | Expenditures of extra-budgetary funds: Old age security fund payments | 1,334 | 1,497 | 1,680 | 1,885 | 2,139 | 2,458 | 2,855 | 3,338 |
| 20 | Unemployment insurance benefits | 353 | 438 | 499 | 695 | 891 | 1,869 | 2,008 | 2,121 |
| 21 | Government pension fund payments | 138 | 154 | 175 | 216 | 249 | 308 | 334 | 358 |
| 22 | Prairie Farm Assistance Act payments | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | – |
| 23 | Transfers to extra-budgetary funds | – 70 | – 78 | – 100 | – 99 | – 48 | – 68 | – 897 | – 920 |
| 24 | Adjustment to place other government funds and crown agencies on a disbursement basis(3). | 117 | 112 | 46 | 118 | 44 | 166 | 245 | 277 |
| Budgetary expenditures offset against income of government business enterprises: | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Post office expenditures | – 294 | – 330 | – 335 | – 370 | – 398 | – 440 | – 551 | – 701 |
| 26 | Deficits of government business enterprises | – 82 | – 83 | – 86 | – 89 | – 84 | – 109 | – 88 | – 143 |
| 27 | Reserves and write-offs | – 178 | – 33 | – 155 | – 328 | – 117 | – 51 | – 63 | – 64 |
| 28 | Budgetary revenue items offset against budgetary expenditure(1). | – 118 | – 88 | – 97 | – 78 | – 75 | – 91 | – 112 | – 150 |
| 29 | All other adjustments to budgetary expenditure .. | 48 | 85 | 171 | 158 | 48 | 37 | 33 | 210 |
| 30 | Total current and capital expenditure as per National Income and Expenditure Accounts. | 10,990 | 12,229 | 13,469 | 15,262 | 17,386 | 20,126 | 22,422 | 28,869 |
| Surplus (+) or deficit (-): | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Budgetary surplus (+) or deficit (-) as per public accounts of Canada (line 1 minus line 16). | – 422 | – 794 | – 576 | 393 | – 379 | – 614 | 481 | – 673 |
| Add: | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Difference of total adjustments to revenue and expenditure items above.(4) | 159 | 592 | 1,384 | – 359 | – 11 | – 229 | – 406 | 1,403 |
| 33 | Capital consumption allowances(5) | 179 | 191 | 213 | 232 | 245 | 277 | 312 | 379 |
| Equals: | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Surplus (+) or deficit (-) as per National Income and Expenditure Accounts (line 16 minus line 31). | – 84 | – 11 | 1,021 | 266 | – 145 | – 566 | 387 | 1,109 |

See footnote section.

TABLE 59. Gross Fixed Capital Formation

Reconciliation statement

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000590 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total Private and Public Investment in Canada(1) .. | 15,348 | 15,455 | 16,927 | 17,798 | 20,184 | 22,217 | 26,618 | 32,882 |
| Deduct: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Defence outlays and other items(2) | – 221 | – 223 | – 227 | – 217 | – 253 | – 262 | – 302 | – 540 |
| Add: | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Transfer costs on the sales and purchases of existing fixed assets. | 501 | 522 | 532 | 434 | 543 | 643 | 887 | 1,170 |
| 4 | Other adjustments(3) | – | – | – | – | 326 | 453 | 645 | 748 |
| Equals: | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gross fixed capital formation as per National Income and Expenditure Accounts. | 15,628 | 15,754 | 17,232 | 18,015 | 20,800 | 23,051 | 27,848 | 34,260 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU 58. Excédent ou déficit de l'administration fédérale - fin

Rapprochement des opérations de l'administration fédérale intéressant les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses et des données des comptes publics.

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000586 | No |
|---|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 26,055 | 33,181 | 38,930 | 42,882 | 46,922 | 52,364 | 59,175 | Dépenses: | 16 |
| 5,460 | 4,285 | 2,468 | 3,634 | 3,652 | 4,526 | 6,160 | Dépenses budgétaires totales selon les comptes publics du Canada (années financières se terminant le 31 mars). | |
| 441 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Ajustement des dépenses budgétaires sur la base de l'année civile. | 17 |
| 1,817 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Provisions pour consommation de capital | 18 |
| 3,155 | 3,332 | 3,904 | 4,507 | 4,030 | 4,332 | 4,862 | Dépenses des fonds extra-budgétaires: | |
| 399 | 459 | 520 | 591 | 695 | 795 | 899 | Versements de la caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse. | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Prestations d'assurance-chômage | 20 |
| - 876 | - 1,707 | - 1,374 | - 1,792 | - 2,259 | - 850 | - 2,415 | Versements des régimes publics de pensions | 21 |
| 250 | 442 | 488 | 307 | 1,170 | 1,350 | 2,910 | Versements en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des prairies. | 22 |
| - 805 | - 1,094 | - 1,178 | - 1,280 | - 1,361 | - 1,542 | - 1,486 | Transferts aux fonds extra-budgétaires | 23 |
| - 227 | - 156 | - 185 | - 175 | - 450 | - 591 | - 732 | Ajustement visant à ramener d'autres fonds de l'État et organismes de la Couronne sur la base des dépenses effectives(3). | 24 |
| - 87 | - 150 | - 149 | - 173 | - 200 | - 258 | 1,637 | Éléments des dépenses budgétaires portés en déduction des revenus des entreprises publiques: | |
| - 204 | - 280 | - 270 | - 348 | - 394 | - 430 | - 471 | Dépenses des postes | 25 |
| 130 | - 109 | 104 | 279 | 271 | 297 | 254 | Déficits des entreprises publiques | 26 |
| 35,508 | 38,704 | 43,812 | 49,075 | 52,805 | 60,799 | 71,716 | Réserves et amortissements divers | 27 |
| - 1,146 | - 4,022 | - 6,290 | - 10,036 | - 11,706 | - 12,311 | - 12,668 | Éléments des recettes budgétaires portés en déduction des dépenses budgétaires(1). | 28 |
| - 3,100 | 130 | - 1,567 | - 1,292 | 1,713 | 1,352 | 3,766 | Tous autres ajustements visant les dépenses budgétaires. | 29 |
| 441 | 501 | 554 | 643 | 729 | 806 | 923 | Dépenses totales (courantes et de capital) selon les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses. | 30 |
| - 3,805 | - 3,391 | - 7,303 | - 10,685 | - 9,264 | - 10,153 | - 7,979 | Excédent (+) ou déficit (-): | |
| | | | | | | | Excédent (+) ou déficit (-) budgétaire selon les comptes publics du Canada (ligne 1 moins ligne 16). | 31 |
| | | | | | | | Plus: | |
| | | | | | | | Déférence entre les ajustements apportés aux recettes et ceux apportés aux dépenses ci-dessus.(4) | 32 |
| | | | | | | | Provisions pour consommation de capital(5) | 33 |
| | | | | | | | Égale: | |
| | | | | | | | Excédent (+) ou déficit (-) selon les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses (ligne 16 moins ligne 31). | 34 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU 59. Formation brute de capital fixe

État de rapprochement

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000590 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|----|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 38,217 | 43,636 | 46,597 | 50,360 | 58,354 | 66,193 | 78,512 | Total des investissements privés et publics au Canada(1). | 1 |
| - 504 | - 445 | - 427 | - 386 | - 488 | - 645 | - 1,255 | Moins: | |
| 1,630 | 1,704 | 2,023 | 2,287 | 2,788 | 3,357 | 3,545 | Dépenses pour la défense nationale et autres éléments.(2) | 2 |
| 701 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Plus: | |
| 40,044 | 44,895 | 48,193 | 52,261 | 60,654 | 68,905 | 80,802 | Frais de mutation relatifs à la vente et l'achat d'immobilisations existantes. | 3 |
| | | | | | | | Autres ajustements(3) | 4 |
| | | | | | | | Égale: | |
| | | | | | | | Formation brute de capital fixe d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses. | 5 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE 60. Current Transactions with Non-residents in the National Income and Expenditure Accounts

Reconciliation with Canadian Balance of International Payments

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000591 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|--|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| millions of dollars - millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | "Current receipts" as per Canadian Balance of International Payments.(1) | 15,303 | 17,464 | 19,425 | 21,932 | 23,051 | 25,483 | 31,776 | 40,352 |
| 2 | Deduct: Inheritances and immigrants' funds received from abroad. | - 329 | - 370 | - 366 | - 389 | - 432 | - 443 | - 521 | - 701 |
| 3 | Other adjustments(2) | - | - 71 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Equals: Current receipts of Canada from non-residents as per National Income and Expenditure Accounts.(3) | 14,974 | 17,023 | 19,090 | 21,543 | 22,619 | 25,040 | 31,255 | 39,651 |
| 5 | Deduct: Current transfers received from abroad(4) | - 311 | - 304 | - 329 | - 376 | - 438 | - 460 | - 537 | - 659 |
| 6 | Equals: Exports of goods and services as per National Income and Expenditure Accounts.(5) | 14,663 | 16,719 | 18,761 | 21,167 | 22,181 | 24,580 | 30,718 | 38,992 |
| 7 | Merchandise | 11,338 | 13,537 | 15,039 | 16,921 | 17,877 | 20,129 | 25,461 | 32,591 |
| 8 | Non-merchandise | 3,325 | 3,182 | 3,722 | 4,246 | 4,304 | 4,451 | 5,257 | 6,401 |
| 9 | "Current payments" as per Canadian Balance of International Payments.(1) | 15,802 | 17,561 | 20,342 | 20,826 | 22,620 | 25,869 | 31,668 | 41,812 |
| 10 | Deduct: Inheritances and emigrants' funds paid abroad .. | - 213 | - 209 | - 204 | - 199 | - 185 | - 162 | - 171 | - 162 |
| 11 | Other adjustments | - | - 61 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Equals: Current payments of Canada to non-residents as per National Income and Expenditure Accounts.(6) | 15,589 | 17,291 | 20,169 | 20,627 | 22,435 | 25,707 | 31,497 | 41,650 |
| 13 | Deduct: Current transfers paid abroad(7) | - 355 | - 281 | - 348 | - 413 | - 419 | - 457 | - 543 | - 641 |
| 14 | Equals: Imports of goods and services as per National Income and Expenditure Accounts.(5) | 15,234 | 17,010 | 19,821 | 20,214 | 22,016 | 25,250 | 30,954 | 41,009 |
| 15 | Merchandise | 10,772 | 12,162 | 14,071 | 13,869 | 15,314 | 18,272 | 22,726 | 30,902 |
| 16 | Non-merchandise | 4,462 | 4,848 | 5,750 | 6,345 | 6,702 | 6,978 | 8,228 | 10,107 |
| 17 | Surplus(+) or deficit (-) on current account as per Canadian Balance of International Payments(1) (line 1 - line 9). | - 499 | - 107 | - 917 | 1,106 | 431 | - 386 | 108 | - 1,460 |
| 18 | Deduct: Net capital transfers received from abroad(8) (line 2 - line 10). | - 116 | - 161 | - 162 | - 190 | - 247 | - 281 | - 350 | - 539 |
| 19 | Other adjustments, net (line 3 - line 11) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Equals: Surplus(+) or deficit (-) of Canada on current transactions with non-residents per National Income and Expenditure Accounts.(9) | - 615 | - 268 | - 1,079 | 916 | 184 | - 667 | - 242 | - 1,999 |

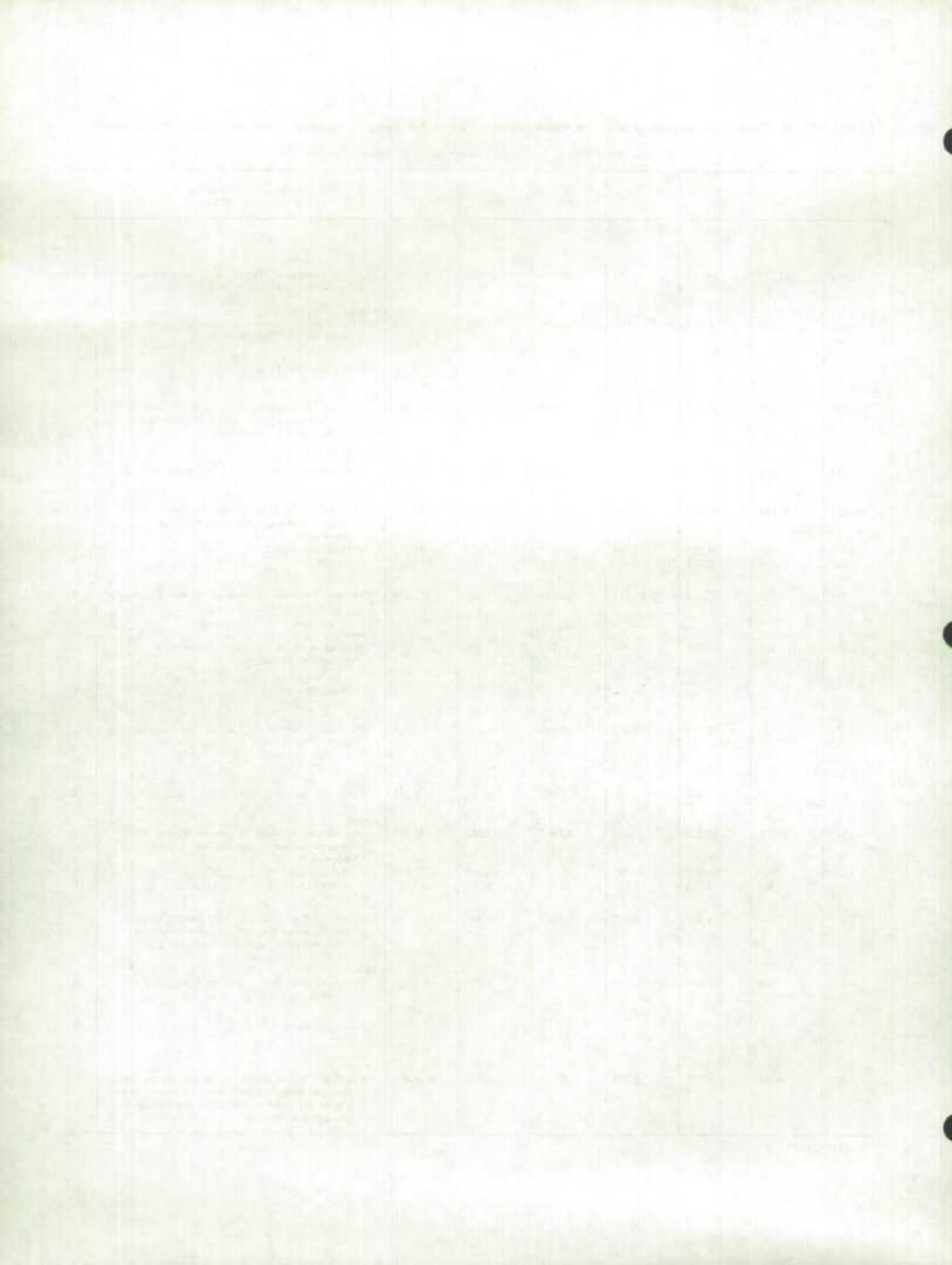
See footnote section.

TABLEAU 60. Opérations courantes avec les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses

Rapprochement avec la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000591 | No |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|----|
| millions of dollars – millions de dollars | | | | | | | | |
| 41,840 | 47,110 | 54,103 | 64,577 | 79,182 | 93,615 | 102,543 | "Recettes courantes" d'après la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux.(1) | 1 |
| - 665 | - 727 | - 690 | - 616 | - 799 | - 1,161 | - 1,404 | Moins: Successions et capitaux des immigrants en provenance de l'étranger. | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Autres ajustements(2)..... | 3 |
| 41,175 | 46,383 | 53,413 | 63,961 | 78,383 | 92,454 | 101,139 | Égale: Recettes courantes du Canada en provenance des non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses.(3) | 4 |
| - 723 | - 782 | - 865 | - 976 | - 1,202 | - 1,510 | - 1,671 | Moins: Transferts courants reçus de l'étranger(4) | 5 |
| 40,452 | 45,601 | 52,548 | 62,985 | 77,181 | 90,944 | 99,468 | Égale: Exportations de biens et services d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses.(5) | 6 |
| 33,511 6,941 | 37,995 7,606 | 44,253 8,295 | 53,054 9,931 | 65,275 11,906 | 76,772 14,172 | 84,221 15,247 | Marchandises | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Invisibles | 8 |
| 46,597 | 50,952 | 58,404 | 69,512 | 84,144 | 94,711 | 107,889 | "Paiements courants" d'après la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux.(1) | 9 |
| - 170 | - 181 | - 235 | - 252 | - 255 | - 266 | - 273 | Moins: Successions et capitaux des émigrants à destination de l'étranger. | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Autres ajustements | 11 |
| 46,427 | 50,771 | 58,169 | 69,260 | 83,889 | 94,445 | 107,616 | Égale: Paiements courants du Canada aux non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses.(6) | 12 |
| - 838 | - 798 | - 907 | - 1,290 | - 1,082 | - 1,158 | - 1,241 | Moins: Transferts courants versés à l'étranger(7) | 13 |
| 45,589 | 49,973 | 57,262 | 67,970 | 82,807 | 93,287 | 106,375 | Égale: Importations de biens et services d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses.(5) | 14 |
| 33,962 11,627 | 36,607 13,366 | 41,523 15,739 | 49,047 18,923 | 61,157 21,650 | 68,284 25,003 | 76,870 29,505 | Marchandises | 15 |
| - 4,757 | - 3,842 | - 4,301 | - 4,935 | - 4,962 | - 1,096 | - 5,346 | Invisibles | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Excédent (+) ou déficit (-) du compte courant d'après la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux(1) (ligne 1 - ligne 9). | 17 |
| - 495 | - 546 | - 455 | - 364 | - 544 | - 895 | - 1,131 | Moins: Transferts nets de capitaux en provenance de l'étranger(8) (ligne 2 - ligne 10). | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Autres ajustements nets(ligne 3 - ligne 11) | 19 |
| - 5,252 | - 4,388 | - 4,756 | - 5,299 | - 5,506 | - 1,991 | - 6,477 | Égale: Excédent (+) ou déficit (-) du Canada au titre des opérations courantes avec les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses.(9) | 20 |

Voir la section des notes.



SECTION G

MISCELLANEOUS TABLES

TABLEAUX DIVERS

TABLE A. Population of Canada, by Province

Estimates as of June 1st

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000599 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| in thousands - en milliers | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 499 | 506 | 514 | 517 | 522 | 530 | 537 | 541 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 109 | 110 | 111 | 110 | 111 | 113 | 114 | 115 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 760 | 767 | 775 | 782 | 789 | 795 | 804 | 812 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 620 | 625 | 628 | 627 | 635 | 640 | 647 | 654 |
| 5 | Quebec | 5,864 | 5,928 | 5,985 | 6,013 | 6,028 | 6,054 | 6,079 | 6,123 |
| 6 | Ontario | 7,127 | 7,262 | 7,385 | 7,551 | 7,703 | 7,810 | 7,909 | 8,054 |
| 7 | Manitoba | 963 | 971 | 979 | 983 | 988 | 991 | 996 | 1,007 |
| 8 | Saskatchewan..... | 957 | 960 | 958 | 941 | 926 | 914 | 905 | 900 |
| 9 | Alberta | 1,490 | 1,524 | 1,559 | 1,595 | 1,628 | 1,657 | 1,690 | 1,722 |
| 10 | British Columbia | 1,945 | 2,003 | 2,060 | 2,128 | 2,185 | 2,241 | 2,302 | 2,376 |
| 11 | Yukon | 15 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| 12 | Northwest Territories | 29 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 39 | 39 |
| 13 | Canada | 20,378 | 20,701 | 21,001 | 21,297 | 21,568 | 21,802 | 22,043 | 22,364 |

TABLE B. The Civilian Labour Force(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000600 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|----------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| in thousands - en milliers | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over..... | 13,444 | 13,805 | 14,162 | 14,528 | 14,872 | 15,186 | 15,526 | 15,924 |
| | Civilian labour force - Employed: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Non agricultural | - | - | - | 7,406 | 7,589 | 7,861 | 8,292 | 8,651 |
| 3 | Agricultural | - | - | - | 513 | 514 | 483 | 469 | 474 |
| 4 | Total(2) | 7,451 | 7,593 | 7,832 | 7,919 | 8,104 | 8,344 | 8,761 | 9,125 |
| 5 | Civilian labour force - Unemployed | 296 | 358 | 362 | 476 | 535 | 553 | 515 | 514 |
| 6 | Total civilian labour force(2)..... | 7,747 | 7,951 | 8,194 | 8,395 | 8,639 | 8,897 | 9,276 | 9,639 |

See footnote section.

TABLEAU A. Population du Canada, par province

Au 1er juin

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000599 | No |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|----|
| in thousands - en milliers | | | | | | | | |
| 549 | 558 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 565 | 568 | Terre-Neuve | 1 |
| 117 | 118 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 123 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 2 |
| 820 | 829 | 833 | 838 | 842 | 845 | 848 | Nouvelle-Écosse | 3 |
| 665 | 677 | 684 | 689 | 693 | 696 | 696 | Nouveau-Brunswick | 4 |
| 6,179 | 6,235 | 6,295 | 6,312 | 6,347 | 6,391 | 6,438 | Québec | 5 |
| 8,172 | 8,264 | 8,355 | 8,444 | 8,504 | 8,574 | 8,625 | Ontario | 6 |
| 1,014 | 1,022 | 1,028 | 1,032 | 1,030 | 1,026 | 1,026 | Manitoba | 7 |
| 907 | 921 | 935 | 943 | 952 | 961 | 968 | Saskatchewan | 8 |
| 1,778 | 1,838 | 1,911 | 1,984 | 2,059 | 2,143 | 2,237 | Alberta | 9 |
| 2,433 | 2,467 | 2,500 | 2,542 | 2,590 | 2,666 | 2,744 | Colombie-Britannique | 10 |
| 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | Yukon | 11 |
| 41 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 46 | Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 12 |
| 22,697 | 22,993 | 23,287 | 23,534 | 23,769 | 24,058 | 24,342 | Canada | 13 |

TABLEAU B. Population active civile(1)

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000600 | No |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| in thousands - en milliers | | | | | | | | |
| 16,323 | 16,706 | 17,057 | 17,381 | 17,691 | 18,004 | 18,295 | Population civile - Personnes âgées de 15 ans et plus, sans les pensionnaires des institutions. | 1 |
| | | | | | | | Population active civile occupée: | |
| 8,802 | 9,008 | 9,184 | 9,498 | 9,886 | 10,178 | 10,449 | Non agricole | 2 |
| 483 | 472 | 464 | 473 | 483 | 477 | 484 | Agricole | 3 |
| 9,284 | 9,479 | 9,648 | 9,972 | 10,369 | 10,655 | 10,933 | Total(2) | 4 |
| 690 | 727 | 850 | 911 | 838 | 867 | 898 | Population active civile en chômage | 5 |
| 9,974 | 10,206 | 10,498 | 10,882 | 11,207 | 11,522 | 11,830 | Population active civile totale(2) | 6 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLE I. Percentage Distribution of Gross National Expenditure

See footnote section.

TABLE II. Percentage Distribution of National Income by Distributive Shares

TABLEAU I. Répartition en pourcentage de la dépense nationale brute

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000594 | No |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|----|
| 58.7 | 58.0 | 58.6 | 58.6 | 57.5 | 57.7 | 57.7 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 8.0 | Biens durables | 2 |
| 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.9 | Biens semi-durables | 3 |
| 18.4 | 17.8 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 17.7 | 17.9 | 18.3 | Biens non durables | 4 |
| 23.5 | 23.9 | 24.6 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 24.4 | 24.5 | Services | 5 |
| 20.2 | 20.1 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 20.0 | 20.1 | 20.1 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 6 |
| 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.0 | Administration fédérale(1) | 7 |
| 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 5.7 | Administrations provinciales(2) | 8 |
| 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.6 | Administrations locales | 9 |
| 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | Hôpitaux | 10 |
| 24.2 | 23.5 | 23.1 | 22.7 | 23.2 | 23.6 | 24.4 | Formation brute de capital fixe | 11 |
| 3.8 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | Administrations publiques | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Construction résidentielle | 13 |
| 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | Construction non résidentielle | 14 |
| 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | Machines et matériel | 15 |
| 20.4 | 20.2 | 19.8 | 19.6 | 20.4 | 20.8 | 21.5 | Entreprises | 16 |
| 5.6 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 4.9 | Construction résidentielle | 17 |
| 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 8.2 | Construction non résidentielle | 18 |
| 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 8.4 | Machines et matériel | 19 |
| - 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.4 | - 0.6 | 0.2 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - 0.1 | Administrations publiques | 21 |
| - 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.2 | - | 1.4 | - 0.5 | 0.1 | Entreprises: | |
| 0.1 | 0.2 | - | 0.2 | - | - 0.1 | 0.2 | Non agricole | 22 |
| 24.5 | 23.9 | 25.1 | 27.3 | 29.5 | 31.2 | 30.0 | Agricoles et céréales en circuit commercial | 23 |
| - 27.6 | - 26.2 | - 27.4 | - 29.5 | - 31.6 | - 32.0 | - 32.1 | Exportations de biens et services | 24 |
| 0.2 | - 0.1 | - 0.4 | - 0.1 | - | - | - 0.3 | Moins: | |
| | | | | | | | Importations de biens et services | 25 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | Erreur résiduelle | 26 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | Dépense nationale brute aux prix du marché | 27 |

Voir la section des notes.

TABLEAU II. Répartition en pourcentage du revenu national, par catégorie

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000595 | No |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|
| 71.9 | 72.7 | 73.9 | 72.6 | 71.1 | 71.4 | 73.2 | Rémunération des salariés | 1 |
| 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | Solde et indemnités militaires | 2 |
| 15.2 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 14.3 | 16.6 | 15.9 | 12.8 | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts | 3 |
| - 1.4 | - 1.2 | - 1.3 | - 1.6 | - 1.5 | - 1.4 | - 1.5 | Moins: | |
| 6.7 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 9.7 | 10.6 | Dividendes versés aux non-résidents | 4 |
| 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | Intérêts et revenus divers de placements | 5 |
| - 2.3 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.2 | Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole | 6 |
| - 2.3 | - 1.4 | - 2.1 | - 2.6 | - 3.5 | - 3.1 | - 2.7 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris | 7 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks | 8 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | Revenu national net au coût des facteurs | 9 |

TABLE III. Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, by Industry

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000596 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Agriculture | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 4.4 |
| 2 | Forestry | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 3 | Fishing and trapping | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 4 | Mines, quarries, and oil wells | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 4.4 |
| 5 | Manufacturing | 24.9 | 24.8 | 24.4 | 23.3 | 22.9 | 23.1 | 22.9 | 22.8 |
| 6 | Construction | 6.7 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.3 |
| 7 | Transportation | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.4 |
| 8 | Storage | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 9 | Communications | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.5 |
| 10 | Electric power, gas, and water utilities | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| 11 | Wholesale trade | 5.0 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 5.3 |
| 12 | Retail trade | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.6 |
| 13 | Finance, insurance, and real estate | 11.1 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 10.9 |
| 14 | Public administration and defence | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| 15 | Community, business, and personal service | 17.2 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 19.2 | 19.7 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 19.0 |
| 16 | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE IV. Percentage Distribution of Personal Income by Source

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000597 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|-----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income | 69.8 | 69.0 | 69.7 | 70.1 | 69.6 | 68.7 | 68.2 | 68.5 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| 3 | Net income received by farm operators from farm production | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 2.9 |
| 4 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 5.9 |
| 5 | Interest, dividends and miscellaneous investment income | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 9.4 |
| 6 | Current transfers (excluding interest on the public debt) | 9.7 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.9 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 12.3 |
| 7 | Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE V. Selected per Person Income and Product Series in Current and Constant Dollars

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000598 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---------------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| in dollars - en dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Current dollars: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross national product at market prices | 3,259 | 3,506 | 3,801 | 4,023 | 4,379 | 4,827 | 5,605 | 6,597 |
| 2 | Personal income | 2,482 | 2,690 | 2,943 | 3,129 | 3,435 | 3,842 | 4,438 | 5,226 |
| 3 | Personal disposable income | 2,116 | 2,262 | 2,424 | 2,536 | 2,779 | 3,124 | 3,617 | 4,228 |
| 4 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services | 1,962 | 2,111 | 2,261 | 2,363 | 2,579 | 2,853 | 3,234 | 3,729 |
| Constant dollars (1971): | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gross national expenditure at market prices | 3,795 | 3,955 | 4,106 | 4,150 | 4,379 | 4,598 | 4,891 | 4,994 |
| 6 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services | 2,251 | 2,325 | 2,398 | 2,419 | 2,579 | 2,745 | 2,898 | 3,003 |

TABLEAU III. Répartition en pourcentage du produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, par activité économique

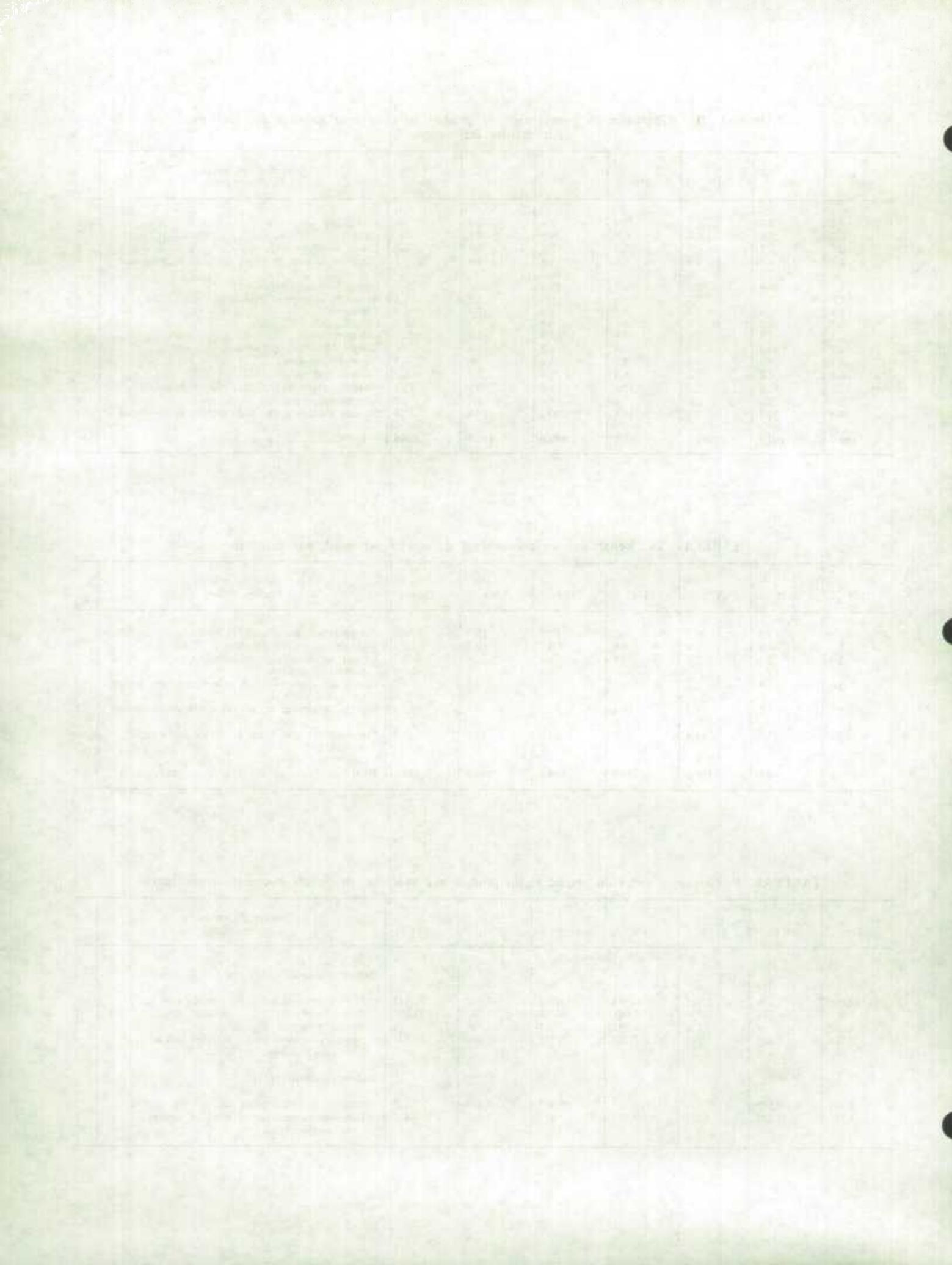
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000596 | No |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|----|
| 4.1 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.4 | Agriculture | 1 |
| 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | Forêts | 2 |
| 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | Chasse et pêche | 3 |
| 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 5.2 | Mines (y compris broyage), carrières et puits de pétrole | 4 |
| 21.3 | 20.9 | 20.5 | 20.7 | 21.4 | 21.1 | 21.1 | Industries manufacturières | 5 |
| 7.8 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 6.4 | Bâtiments et travaux publics | 6 |
| 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.2 | Transports | 7 |
| 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | Entreposage | 8 |
| 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | Communications | 9 |
| 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.4 | Énergie électrique, gaz et eau | 10 |
| 5.1 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.9 | Commerce de gros | 11 |
| 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.2 | Commerce de détail | 12 |
| 11.5 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 11.3 | Finances, assurances et affaires immobilières | 13 |
| 7.8 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.7 | Administration publique et défense | 14 |
| 19.9 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 20.8 | 20.3 | 20.8 | 21.4 | Services socio-culturels, commerciaux et personnels | 15 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | Total | 16 |

TABLEAU IV. Répartition en pourcentage du revenu personnel, par catégorie

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000597 | No |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|
| 68.5 | 69.5 | 69.5 | 68.2 | 68.2 | 68.3 | 66.6 | Rémunération des salariés | 1 |
| 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | Solde et indemnités militaires | 2 |
| 3.0 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.7 | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole | 3 |
| 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.7 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris | 4 |
| 8.8 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 11.6 | 13.4 | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements | 5 |
| 13.1 | 13.0 | 13.4 | 13.6 | 13.0 | 13.2 | 12.9 | Transferts courants (sans le service de la dette publique) | 6 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | Total | 7 |

TABLEAU V. Certaines séries du revenu et du produit par habitant, en dollars courants et constants

| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000598 | No |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--|----|
| in dollars = en dollars | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Dollars courants: | |
| 7,285 | 8,308 | 8,969 | 9,794 | 11,005 | 12,132 | 13,612 | Produit national brut aux prix du marché | 1 |
| 6,001 | 6,756 | 7,356 | 8,091 | 8,956 | 9,971 | 11,520 | Revenu personnel | 2 |
| 4,890 | 5,459 | 5,930 | 6,585 | 7,312 | 8,119 | 9,284 | Revenu personnel disponible | 3 |
| 4,273 | 4,823 | 5,262 | 5,743 | 6,333 | 7,000 | 7,848 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation | 4 |
| | | | | | | | Dollars constants (1971): | |
| 4,979 | 5,186 | 5,229 | 5,362 | 5,463 | 5,423 | 5,527 | Dépense nationale brute aux prix du marché | 5 |
| 3,113 | 3,273 | 3,324 | 3,380 | 3,413 | 3,408 | 3,432 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation | 6 |



Footnotes Section

Section des notes

FOOTNOTES

NOTES

Table 1.

- (1) Excludes profits (net of losses) of government business enterprises.
- (2) Includes the withholding tax applicable to this item.
- (3) Includes profits (net of losses) of government business enterprises, and interest and miscellaneous investment income of government.
- (4) Includes the accrued earnings of farm operators arising out of the operations of the Canadian Wheat Board (see footnote 5, Table 57).
- (5) Includes net income of independent professional practitioners and imputed net rent on owner-occupied dwellings.
- (6) See footnote 4, Table 2.

Cross-references:

- Line 1: For sector, industrial, and geographical distributions, see Tables 8, 29, and 38 respectively.
- Line 3: For industrial distribution see Table 34; for analysis of corporation profits see Table 56
- Line 5: See also the industrial distribution of profits and other investment income, Table 30.
- Line 6: For reconciliation with "Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations" published by the Agriculture Division, Statistics Canada; see Table 57.
- Line 7: For industrial distribution of accrued net income of farm operators from farm production and net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent, see Table 31; for geographical distribution of net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent, see Table 40.
- Line 9: For reconciliation with other aggregates, see Table 5.
- Line 10: For detail of indirect taxes see Table 46; for detail of subsidies see Table 51.
- Line 11: For detail by sector, see Table 8.
- Line 13: For reconciliation with Gross Domestic Product at factor cost, see Table 3.

Table 2.

- (1) Includes defence expenditure which is shown in footnote 7, Table 43.
- (2) Includes outlay on new durable assets such as building and highway construction by governments, other than government business enterprises. Excludes defence construction and equipment which is defined as current expenditure.
- (3) Includes capital expenditures by private and government business enterprises, private non-commercial institutions, and outlays on new residential construction by individuals and business investors. Capital expenditure is defined to include all transfer costs on the sales and purchases of existing fixed assets.

Tableau 1.

- (1) Sans les bénéfices (pertes déduites) des entreprises publiques.
- (2) Y compris les retenues fiscales intéressant cet élément.
- (3) Y compris les bénéfices (pertes déduites) des entreprises publiques ainsi que les intérêts et les revenus divers de placements des administrations.
- (4) Y compris les revenus comptables des exploitants agricoles provenant des activités de la Commission canadienne du blé (voir note 5, tableau 57).
- (5) Y compris le revenu net des particuliers exerçant une profession libérale à titre indépendant et le loyer net imputé des logements occupés par leur propriétaire.
- (6) Voir note 4 au tableau 2.

Renvois:

- Rubrique 1: Pour les répartitions sectorielle, industrielle et géographique, voir respectivement tableaux 8, 29, et 38.
- Rubrique 3: Pour la répartition industrielle, voir tableau 34; pour l'analyse des bénéfices des corporations, voir tableau 56.
- Rubrique 5: Voir également tableau 30 (bénéfices et autres revenus de placements, par activité économique).
- Rubrique 6: Pour le rapprochement avec le "revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de l'exploitation agricole" publié par la Division de l'agriculture de Statistique Canada, voir tableau 57.
- Rubrique 7: Pour la répartition par activité économique du revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole et du revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris, voir tableau 31. Pour la répartition géographique du revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris, voir tableau 40.
- Rubrique 9: Pour le rapprochement avec d'autres agrégats, voir tableau 5.
- Rubrique 10: Les impôts indirects sont détaillés au tableau 46 et les subventions, au tableau 51.
- Rubrique 11: Pour une répartition sectorielle détaillée, voir tableau 8.
- Rubrique 13: Pour le rapprochement avec le produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, voir tableau 3.

Tableau 2.

- (1) Y compris les dépenses militaires présentées dans la note 7 du tableau 43.
- (2) Y compris les dépenses en biens durables neufs comme les immeubles et les routes construits par les administrations publiques (entreprises publiques non comprises). Sans la construction et le matériel de défense comptabilisés comme dépenses courantes.
- (3) Comprend les dépenses d'investissement des entreprises privées, des entreprises publiques et des institutions non commerciales privées, ainsi que les dépenses de construction résidentielle neuve des particuliers et des investisseurs du secteur des entreprises. Par définition, les dépenses d'investissement comprennent tous les frais de mutation relatifs à la vente et à l'achat d'immobilisations existantes.

- (4) The book value of inventories is deflated to remove the effect of price changes and the derived "physical" change is then valued at average prices of the current period to obtain the value of physical change. The difference between the value of physical change and the change in book value is called the inventory valuation adjustment (see line 8, Table 1).
- (5) See Table 60 for breakdown between merchandise and non-merchandise.

Cross-references:

- Line 1: For detail of expenditure on goods and services see Table 53. For sector detail, see Table 13. For imputed items included in Gross National Expenditure, see Table 55.
- Line 2: For total government expenditure on a national accounts basis (excluding inter-governmental transfers), see Table 17; for total government expenditure by level of government see Table 43; for detail of government expenditure on goods and services, see Table 49.
- Lines 3-11: For reconciliation with figures published in "Private and Public Investment in Canada", see Table 59; for sector and industrial distributions, see Tables 11 and 32 respectively; for amounts by level of government, see Table 49.
- Line 12: For industrial distribution, see Table 33.
- Lines 16-17: For reconciliation with figures published in "The Canadian Balance of International Payments", see Table 60; see also Tables 24 and 25.

Table 3.

Cross-references:

- Line 4: For detail, see Table 25.
Line 5: For detail, see Table 24.
Line 6: For industrial distribution, see Table 28.

Table 4.

- (1) This item differs from line 6, Table 1 by excluding the adjustment which has been made to take account of the accrued earnings arising out of the operations of the Canadian Wheat Board (the adjustment of grain transactions).
(2) Charitable, other contributions, and bad debts.

- (4) On procède à la déflation de la valeur comptable des stocks de façon à éliminer l'effet des variations des prix. La variation "matérielle" ainsi obtenue est ensuite évaluée aux prix moyens de la période observée, ce qui permet d'obtenir la valeur de la variation des stocks. La différence entre cette valeur de la variation matérielle et la variation de la valeur comptable, est appelée ajustement de la valeur des stocks (voir rubrique 8, tableau 1).
- (5) Pour la ventilation entre marchandises et invisibles, voir tableau 60.

Renvois:

- Rubrique 1: Pour le détail des dépenses en biens et services, voir tableau 53. Pour le détail par secteur, voir tableau 13. Pour les éléments imputés compris dans la dépense nationale brute, voir tableau 55.
- Rubrique 2: Pour le total des dépenses publiques, sur la base des comptes nationaux (sans les transferts entre administrations publiques), voir tableau 17; pour les dépenses publiques totales par niveau d'administration, voir tableau 43; pour la répartition détaillée des dépenses publiques en biens et services, voir tableau 49.
- Rubriques 3-11: Pour le rapprochement avec les chiffres publiés dans "Investissements privés et publics au Canada", voir tableau 59; pour les répartitions par secteur et par activité économique, voir les tableaux 11 et 32 respectivement; pour les statistiques par niveau d'administration publique, voir tableau 49.
- Rubrique 12: Pour la répartition par activité économique, voir tableau 33.
- Rubriques 16-17: Pour le rapprochement avec les chiffres publiés dans "La balance canadienne des paiements internationaux", voir tableau 60; voir également tableaux 24 et 25.

Tableau 3.

Renvois:

- Rubrique 4: Détails au tableau 25.
Rubrique 5: Détails au tableau 24.
Rubrique 6: Pour la répartition par activité économique, voir tableau 28.

Tableau 4.

- (1) Cette rubrique diffère de la rubrique 6 du tableau 1. La différence consiste en l'exclusion de l'ajustement en fonction des revenus comptables provenant des activités de la Commission canadienne du blé ("ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales").
(2) Dons de charité, autres contributions et mauvaises créances.

Cross-references:

- Line 3: For geographical distribution, see Table 39.
Line 6: For detail, see Table 50.
Line 8: For detail, see Table 12.
Line 10: For geographical distribution, see Table 35; for personal income per person by province, see Table 36.

Table 5.

- (1) Since National Income excludes transfer payments and Personal income includes them, items 2, 3 and 4 are added back here.
(2) Includes the transfer portion only; see footnote 1, Table 13.
(3) This item includes undistributed earnings of corporate and government business enterprises, direct taxes of corporate and government business enterprises, government investment income, adjustment on grain transactions and inventory valuation adjustment.

Cross-references:

- Line 3: For detail by level of government, see Table 43.
Line 7: For detail, see Tables 13 and 44.
Line 8: For detail, see Table 47.
Line 9: For geographical distribution, see Table 37.
Line 13: See also Tables 10 and 13.

Table 6.

- (1) The period 1961-1976 was deflated in 2 segments 1961 to 1970 and 1971 forward with price indexes having base years of 1961 and 1971 respectively. The 1961 to 1970 period was arithmetically converted to a 1971 time base for each of the published components. Differences between the sum of directly rebased components and their aggregates are shown as adjusting entries e.g. see lines 8, 13 and 14.
(2) For detail, see Table 54.

Table 7.

- (1) These implicit indexes are currently weighted price indexes. They reflect not only pure price changes, but also changing expenditure patterns within and between major groups. They are derived by dividing the total in current dollars by the total in constant dollars.

Table 9.

- (1) See footnote 1, Table 23.

Renvois:

- Rubrique 3: Pour la répartition géographique, voir tableau 39.
Rubrique 6: Détails au tableau 50.
Rubrique 8: Détails au tableau 12.
Rubrique 10: Pour la répartition géographique, voir tableau 35; pour le revenu personnel par particulier et par province, voir tableau 36.

Tableau 5.

- (1) Comme le revenu national, contrairement au revenu personnel, ne comprend pas les transferts, les rubriques 2, 3 et 4 sont rajoutées ici.
(2) Ne comprend que la partie "transferts": voir note 1, tableau 13.
(3) Ce poste comprend les bénéfices non répartis des corporations et des entreprises commerciales publiques, les impôts directs sur ces dernières, les revenus de placements des administrations, l'ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales et l'ajustement de la valeur des stocks.

Renvois:

- Rubrique 3: Pour une ventilation par niveau d'administration publique, voir tableau 43.
Rubrique 7: Pour le détail, voir tableau 13 et 44.
Rubrique 8: Pour le détail, voir tableau 47.
Rubrique 9: Pour la répartition géographique, voir tableau 37.
Rubrique 13: Voir également tableaux 10 et 13.

Tableau 6.

- (1) La période 1961-1976 a été dégonflée en 2 parties: 1961-1970, et de 1971 à date, les indices de prix étant basés sur 1961 et 1971 respectivement. La période 1961-1970 a été ramenée arithmétiquement à la base de 1971 pour chacune des composantes publiées. Les différences entre la somme des composantes directement rebasées et leurs agrégats sont prises en compte par voie d'inscription d'ajustement, par exemple les lignes 8, 13 et 14.
(2) Détails au tableau 54.

Tableau 7.

- (1) Ces indices implicites ou synthétiques sont des indices de prix à pondération courante. Ils rendent compte non seulement des variations de prix, mais aussi de l'évolution des régimes de dépense dans les principaux groupes et entre ces derniers. On les obtient en divisant le total en dollars courants par le total en dollars constants.

Tableau 9.

- (1) Voir note 1, tableau 23.

Table 10.

- (1) See footnote 1, Table 23.
 (2) On transactions relating to the National Income and Expenditure Accounts. For reconciliation with the Canadian Balance of International Payments, see Table 60.

Table 11.

- (1) See footnote 1, Table 23.

Table 12.

- (1) Includes government debt interest paid to persons.

Table 13.

- (1) This is the non-productive or transfer portion of interest on the consumer debt. Total interest on the consumer debt is as follows:

millions of dollars — million de dollars

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1967 | 730 | 1968 | 873 | 1969 | 1097 | 1970 | 1266 | 1971 | 1340 |
| 1972 | 1445 | 1973 | 1850 | 1974 | 2552 | 1975 | 2789 | 1976 | 3077 |
| 1977 | 3277 | 1978 | 3892 | 1979 | 5267 | 1980 | 6609 | 1981 | 8643 |

- (2) Includes change in farm inventories; see Table 5.

Table 16.

- (1) See also Table 43.

- (2) Inter-governmental transfers are not included in this total, since in the consolidation of the government sector such transactions cancel out. For details of inter-governmental transfers, see Table 52.

Table 17.

- (1) See also Table 43.

- (2) Includes sales to persons for which separate statistics are not presently available. Also includes sales by hospitals to persons; the amounts involved are:

millions of dollars — million de dollars

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|
| 1967 | 201 | 1968 | 212 | 1969 | 228 | 1970 | 242 | 1971 | 257 |
| 1972 | 252 | 1973 | 254 | 1974 | 305 | 1975 | 375 | 1976 | 581 |
| 1977 | 633 | 1978 | 704 | 1979 | 780 | 1980 | 927 | 1981 | 1075 |

Tableau 10.

- (1) Voir note 1, tableau 23.
 (2) Au titre des opérations intéressant les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses. On trouvera le rapprochement avec la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux au tableau 60.

Tableau 11.

- (1) Voir note 1, tableau 23.

Tableau 12.

- (1) Comprend les intérêts sur la dette des administrations versés aux particuliers.

Tableau 13.

- (1) Il s'agit de la partie non productive ou "de transferts" des intérêts sur la dette de consommation. Les intérêts totaux sur la dette de consommation sont présentés ci-dessous:

- (2) Y compris la variation des stocks agricoles. Voir tableau 5.

Tableau 16.

- (1) Voir également le tableau 43.

- (2) Ce total ne comprend pas les transferts entre administrations publiques; en effet, ces derniers s'annulent dans le compte consolidé du secteur des administrations publiques. On trouvera le détail des transferts entre administrations au tableau 52.

Tableau 17.

- (1) Voir également le tableau 43.

- (2) Comprend les ventes aux particuliers pour lesquelles on ne dispose pas actuellement de statistiques distinctes. À cette rubrique comprend aussi les ventes des hôpitaux aux particuliers; les montants en question sont les suivants:

- (3) Interest on the public debt paid to residents is classified as a government transfer payment. However, because the sectoral distribution (i.e. amounts paid to persons and unincorporated business, to government, and to corporate and government business enterprises) cannot be made, it is routed in total through the corporate and government business enterprise account.
- (4) Inter-governmental transfers are not included in this total, since in the consolidation of the government sector such transactions cancel out. For details of inter-governmental transfers, see Table 52.

Table 19.

- (1) Equal to net lending plus net purchases of existing non-financial assets. For a reconciliation of the federal content of this consolidated surplus (or deficit) with the conventional federal budgetary surplus (or deficit), see Table 58.

Table 20.

- (1) Includes interest received by persons and government routed through this account. See footnote 3, Table 17.
- (2) See footnote 1, Table 13.

Table 21.

- (1) Includes interest on the public debt paid to persons and governments. See footnote 3, Table 17.

Table 22.

- (1) See footnote 1, Table 23.
- (2) See footnote 2, Table 23.

Table 23.

- (1) Conceptually, the value of physical change in non-farm business inventories should be split between non-farm unincorporated business, and corporate and government business enterprises. It has not yet been possible to make this allocation, and the entire value has been assigned to corporate and government business enterprises. (See also line 8 of Table 11, and line 2 of Table 23). Similarly, the corresponding "inventory valuation adjustment" has been assigned in full to the corporate and government business enterprise sector — See line 8 of Table 10, line 2 of Table 20, and line 3 of Table 22.
- (2) The residual error of estimate is arbitrarily assigned to the corporate and government enterprises — capital finance account.

- (3) Les intérêts sur la dette publique versés aux résidents sont considérés comme des paiements de transfert du secteur public. Cependant, comme on ne peut les répartir par secteur de façon à dégager les montants versés aux particuliers et aux entreprises individuelles, au secteur public et aux corporations et entreprises publiques, on les fait passer en totalité par le secteur des corporations et des entreprises publiques.
- (4) Les transferts entre administrations publiques ne sont pas pris en compte dans ce total puisqu'ils s'annulent lors de la consolidation des comptes. On trouvera le détail des transferts entre administrations publiques au tableau 52.

Tableau 19.

- (1) Égale capacité de financement en valeur nette plus achat net d'actifs non financiers existants. On trouvera un rapprochement de la portion fédérale du présent excédent (ou déficit) consolidé et de l'excédent (ou déficit) budgétaire fédéral habituel au tableau 58.

Tableau 20.

- (1) Comprend les intérêts reçus par les particuliers et les administrations publiques que l'on fait passer par ce compte; voir note 3, tableau 17.
- (2) Voir note 1, tableau 13.

Tableau 21.

- (1) Comprennent les intérêts sur la dette publique versés aux particuliers et aux administrations publiques. Voir note 3, tableau 17.

Tableau 22.

- (1) Voir note 1, tableau 23.
- (2) Voir note 2, tableau 23.

Tableau 23.

- (1) Du point de vue conceptuel, la valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks des entreprises non agricoles devrait être ventilée entre les entreprises individuelles non agricoles et les corporations et entreprises publiques. Cette ventilation n'a pu encore être faite, et on a attribué la valeur entière au secteur des corporations et des entreprises publiques. (Voir également tableau 11, rubrique 8 et tableau 23 rubrique 2). De façon analogue, "l'ajustement de la valeur des stocks" correspondant a été entièrement attribué au secteur des corporations et des entreprises publiques (voir tableau 10, rubrique 8, tableau 20, rubrique 2 et tableau 22, rubrique 3).
- (2) L'erreur résiduelle est rattachée arbitrairement au secteur des corporations et des entreprises publiques — compte de financement du capital.

Table 24.

- (1) See footnote 1, Table 25.

Table 25.

- (1) For a reconciliation with the figures published in "The Canadian Balance of International Payments", see Table 60.
(2) On transactions relating to the National Income and Expenditure Accounts.

Table 26.

- (1) See footnote 2, Table 25.

Table 28.

- (1) For a reconciliation between Gross National Product at market prices and Gross Domestic Product at factor cost, see Table 3. It should be noted that the data for wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income and the inventory valuation adjustment are on an establishment basis, while the data for net income of unincorporated business, investment income, and capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments are on a company basis.
(2) See footnote 2, Table 30.
(3) Includes imputed net rent and depreciation on owner-occupied dwellings.

Table 30.

- (1) The total of this table does not agree with the sum of corporation profits and interest and miscellaneous investment income in Table 1. Data in Table 1 are on a national concept basis, while the data in this table are on a domestic concept basis. Interest and dividends paid to non-residents are included in this table and interest and dividends received from non-residents are excluded from this table.
(2) From 1965 onward financial data compiled under the Administration of the Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (CALURA) were essentially used as a basis for the industrial distribution of corporation profits. The use of these data caused minor breaks in this series for certain industries. However, these breaks are not considered significant enough to invalidate overall analysis. Further study of the classification problems is being undertaken and when completed may result in revisions to later years in this table.

Table 32.

- (1) This table is derived from the publication "Private and Public Investment in Canada", (Statistics Canada Catalogue no. 61-205), additional details have been obtained from the Business Finance Division, Statis-

Tableau 24.

- (1) Voir note 1, tableau 25.

Tableau 25.

- (1) Pour un rapprochement avec les chiffres publiés dans "La balance canadienne des paiements internationaux", voir tableau 60.
(2) Opérations intéressant les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses.

Tableau 26.

- (1) Voir note 2, tableau 25.

Tableau 28.

- (1) Pour un rapprochement entre le produit national brut aux prix du marché et le produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, voir tableau 3. Il est à noter que les données relatives à la rémunération des salariés et à l'ajustement de la valeur des stocks sont présentées en base "établissement" et les données sur le revenu net des entreprises individuelles, les revenus de placement et les provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustement divers en base "société".
(2) Voir note 2, tableau 30.
(3) Y compris les loyers nets imputés et l'amortissement des logements occupés par leur propriétaire.

Tableau 30.

- (1) Le total de ce tableau ne correspond pas à la somme des bénéfices des corporations et des intérêts et revenus divers de placement du tableau 1. Les données du tableau 1 ont été préparées sur une base "nationale", tandis que celles du tableau ci-dessus sont présentées sur une base "intérieure". Les intérêts et dividendes versés aux non-résidents sont pris en compte dans ce tableau alors que les intérêts et dividendes reçus des non-résidents en sont exclus.
(2) À compter de 1965, la statistique financière établie en vertu de la Loi sur les déclarations des corporations et des syndicats ouvriers (CALURA) a servi de base à la répartition industrielle des bénéfices des sociétés. L'utilisation de ces données a causé pour certaines activités économiques une solution de continuité peu importante dans cette série sans toutefois entraver la possibilité d'une analyse globale valable. Une étude plus poussée des problèmes de classification est en cours; une fois terminée, elle pourra entraîner la révision des chiffres des dernières années de ce tableau.

Tableau 32.

- (1) Ce tableau est tiré de la publication intitulée "Investissements privés et publics au Canada" (no 61-205F au catalogue de Statistique Canada). La Division des finances des entreprises de Statistique Canada a fourni des

tics Canada, and adjustments have been made to bring the data into line with national accounting concepts, see reconciliation statement, Table 59.

- (2) Includes residential construction.
- (3) Excludes defence outlays by federal government.

Table 34.

- (1) See line 3, Table 1.
- (2) From 1965 onward financial data compiled under the Administration of the Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (CALURA) were essentially used as a basis for the industrial distribution of corporation profits. The use of this data caused minor breaks in this series for certain industries. However, these breaks are not considered significant enough to invalidate overall analysis. Further study of the classification problems is being undertaken and when completed may result in revisions to later years in this table.
- (3) For an analysis of total corporation profits, see Table 56.

Table 35.

- (1) Geographical distributions of the main components only of personal income are given in Tables 38 to 42 inclusive; these tables therefore, do not add to the total of personal income as shown in this table.
- (2) Income of Canadians temporarily abroad, including pay and allowances of Canadian Armed Forces abroad.

Table 37.

- (1) Personal disposable income consists of total personal income less personal direct taxes and other current transfers to government from persons.
- (2) Taxes and other transfers paid by Canadians temporarily abroad, with the exception of employer and employee contributions to public service pensions from the year 1951 on, cannot be estimated separately and are included in the provincial estimates.

Table 39.

- (1) This item differs from line 6, Table 1 by excluding the adjustments which has been made to take account of the accrued earnings arising out of the operations of the Canadian Wheat Board (the adjustment on grain transactions).

Table 42.

- (1) Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance.

renseignements supplémentaires et des ajustements ont permis d'aligner les données sur les concepts des comptes nationaux. Pour le rapprochement, voir tableau 59.

- (2) Y compris la construction résidentielle.
- (3) Ne comprend pas les dépenses militaires du gouvernement fédéral.

Tableau 34.

- (1) Voir rubrique 3, tableau 1.
- (2) À compter de 1965, les données financières fournies par le service d'application de la loi sur les déclarations des sociétés et des syndicats ouvriers (CALURA) ont servi de base à la répartition industrielle des bénéfices des sociétés. L'utilisation de ces données a causé, pour certaines activités économiques, une rupture d'importance secondaire dans cette série sans toutefois entraver la possibilité d'une analyse globale valable. Une étude plus poussée des problèmes de classification est en cours; une fois terminée, elle pourra entraîner la révision des chiffres des dernières années dans ce tableau.
- (3) Pour une analyse des bénéfices totaux des sociétés, voir tableau 56.

Tableau 35.

- (1) La répartition géographique des seules composantes principales du revenu personnel est présentée aux tableaux 38 à 42 inclusivement. C'est pourquoi les totaux pour l'ensemble de ces tableaux ne concordent pas avec ceux du revenu personnel indiqués dans ce tableau.
- (2) Revenu des Canadiens séjournant temporairement à l'étranger, y compris la solde et les indemnités militaires.

Tableau 37.

- (1) Le revenu personnel disponible est égal au revenu personnel total moins les impôts directs frappant les particuliers et les autres transferts courants versés par les particuliers aux administrations publiques.
- (2) Les impôts et les autres transferts en provenance des Canadiens séjournant temporairement à l'étranger, à l'exception des cotisations des employeurs et des salariés aux régimes de pensions de la fonction publique à compter de 1951, ne peuvent être estimés à part et sont compris dans les estimations provinciales.

Tableau 39.

- (1) Cet élément diffère de celui de la rubrique 6 du tableau 1, car il exclut l'ajustement visant à tenir compte des revenus comptables provenant des activités de la Commission canadienne du blé (ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales).

Tableau 42.

- (1) Sans le service de la dette publique et les subventions d'équipement.

Table 43.

- (1) For total government revenue and expenditure excluding inter-governmental transfers, see Tables 16 and 17.
- (2) For details of corporate tax collections and tax liabilities, see Table 56.
- (3) Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in line 89.
- (4) Defence included in these figures are as follows:

| millions of dollars — million de dollars | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| 1967 | 1805 | 1968 | 1812 | 1969 | 1799 | 1970 | 1868 | 1971 | 1926 | |
| 1972 | 1963 | 1973 | 2174 | 1974 | 2548 | 1975 | 2780 | 1976 | 3220 | |
| 1977 | 3693 | 1978 | 4080 | 1979 | 4245 | 1980 | 4936 | 1981 | 5743 | |

The data for these years include expenditures by the Department of National Defence and Defence Production.

- (5) Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance to persons and unincorporated business.
- (6) For the difference between this item and the conventional budgetary surplus or deficit, see reconciliation table 58.

Table 46.

- (1) Includes levies of the Petroleum Compensation Revolving Fund of \$37 million in 1978, \$318 million in 1979, \$766 million in 1980 and \$4,265 million in 1981. Also includes the Canadian ownership charge of \$630 million in 1981.
- (2) Business share only. The personal share is treated as a current transfer from persons.

Table 47.

- (1) Personal share only. — The business share is treated as an indirect tax.

Table 49.

- (1) Includes Canada Pension Plan from 1966.
- (2) Includes Quebec Pension Plan from 1966.

Table 50.

- (1) Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance.
- (2) Excludes pensions paid to non-residents.
- (3) These consist only of grants made on a per capita basis.

Tableau 43.

- (1) Pour le total des recettes et des dépenses publiques, sans les transferts entre administrations publiques, voir tableaux 16 et 17.
- (2) Pour la répartition détaillée des impôts perçus et des impôts dus, voir tableau 56.
- (3) Comprend les provisions pour consommation de capital, que présente la rubrique 89.
- (4) Les dépenses militaires, comprises dans ces chiffres, sont les suivantes:

millions of dollars — million de dollars

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| 1967 | 1805 | 1968 | 1812 | 1969 | 1799 | 1970 | 1868 | 1971 | 1926 | |
| 1972 | 1963 | 1973 | 2174 | 1974 | 2548 | 1975 | 2780 | 1976 | 3220 | |
| 1977 | 3693 | 1978 | 4080 | 1979 | 4245 | 1980 | 4936 | 1981 | 5743 | |

Pour ces années, les données ne visent que les dépenses du Ministère de la défense nationale et la production de défense.

- (5) Sans les intérêts sur la dette publique et les subventions d'équipement versés aux particuliers et aux entreprises individuelles.
- (6) Pour la différence entre cet élément et l'excédent ou le déficit budgétaire habituel, voir le tableau de rapprochement 58.

Tableau 46.

- (1) Comprend des contributions du Fonds renouvelable d'indemnisation pétrolière de \$37 millions en 1978, de \$318 millions en 1979, de \$766 millions en 1980 et de \$4,265 millions en 1981. Comprend aussi le Prélèvement de Participation canadienne de \$630 millions en 1981.
- (2) Part des entreprises seulement. La part des particuliers est considérée comme un transfert courant en provenance de ces derniers.

Tableau 47.

- (1) La part relative aux particuliers seulement. La partie intéressant les entreprises est considérée comme un impôt indirect.

Tableau 49.

- (1) Y compris le Régime de pensions du Canada depuis 1966.
- (2) Y compris le Régime de rentes du Québec depuis 1966.

Tableau 50.

- (1) Sans le service de la dette publique et les subventions d'équipement.
- (2) Sans les pensions versées aux non-résidents.
- (3) Il ne s'agit que des subventions versées sur une base "par habitant" (étudiants).

Table 51.

- (1) Includes Western Grain Stabilization Plan payment of \$115 million in 1978 and \$253 million in 1979. No payments were made in 1980 and 1981.
- (2) Consists of interim payments to railways to maintain freight rates at reduced levels for the years 1961 to 1967.
- (3) Includes payments out of the Petroleum Compensation Revolving Fund of \$9 million in 1978, \$296 million in 1979, \$993 million in 1980, and \$689 million in 1981.

Table 52.

- (1) Excludes relief loans and advances to the provinces.
- (2) An adjustment has been made to exclude provincial corporation taxes collected by federal government (net of remittances to the provinces) from the figures. These data are also after deduction of refund to the federal government by the provinces on account of succession duty credits pursuant to the Tax Rental Agreements Act, these amounted to less than \$1 million in the years following 1964.

Table 53.

- (1) Expenses charged directly to persons, such as charges for preferential accommodation, are items of personal expenditure.

Table 54.

- (1) See footnote 1, Table 53.

Table 55.

- (1) These items are also included in Gross National Product.
- (2) Includes food provided to members of the armed forces and to other employees in lieu of wages.
- (3) Lodging in bunk houses, ships, hotels, etc. furnished to employees in lieu of wages.
- (4) Includes clothing issued to the armed forces, wood fuel cut and used on farms, and estimated services rendered by banks and other financial institutions without specific charge.

Table 56.

- (1) Includes elective tax on undistributed profits as follows:

Tableau 51.

- (1) Comprend des paiements au titre du programme de stabilisation des revenus des céréaliculteurs de l'Ouest de \$115 millions en 1978 et de \$253 millions en 1979. Aucun paiement n'a été effectué en 1980 et 1981.
- (2) Il s'agit de paiements d'ordre transitoire destinés aux chemins de fer et visant à maintenir les tarifs de transport à des niveaux plus bas pendant la période 1961 - 1967.
- (3) Comprend des paiements sur le Fonds renouvelable d'indemnisation pétrolière de \$9 millions en 1978, de \$296 millions en 1979 de \$993 millions en 1980, et de \$689 millions en 1981.

Tableau 52.

- (1) Sans les prêts et avances de secours aux administrations provinciales.
- (2) On a procédé à un ajustement visant à laisser hors compte les impôts provinciaux sur les sociétés perçus par l'administration fédérale (après déduction des sommes remises aux administrations provinciales). Ces données sont également présentées après déduction des remboursements des administrations provinciales à l'administration fédérale au titre des crédits d'imposition des successions en vertu de la Loi sur les conventions de location de domaines fiscaux. Ces remboursements se sont élevés à moins de \$1 million par année à partir de 1964.

Tableau 53.

- (1) Les dépenses hospitalières sont maintenant considérées comme des dépenses publiques, bien que les dépenses directement affectées aux particuliers, par exemple celles qui ont trait au logement préférentiel, demeurent dans les dépenses personnelles.

Tableau 54.

- (1) Voir note 1, tableau 53.

Tableau 55.

- (1) Ces éléments sont également compris dans le produit national brut.
- (2) Comprend la nourriture fournie aux militaires et à d'autres salariés en guise de salaire.
- (3) Logement en baraquement, navire, hôtel, etc., fourni aux salariés en guise de salaire.
- (4) Comprend l'habillement fourni aux militaires, le bois de chauffage coupé et utilisé dans les fermes, ainsi que la valeur estimée des services rendus sans frais particuliers par les banques et d'autres institutions financières.

Tableau 56.

- (1) Y compris un impôt facultatif (à option) sur les bénéfices non répartis. Les montants visés sont présentés ci-dessous:

millions of dollars — million de dollars

| | 1967 | 11 | 1968 | 13 | 1969 | 10 | 1970 | 12 | 1971 | 18 |
|--|------|-----|------|-----|------|----|------|----|------|----|
| | 1972 | 84 | 1973 | 69 | 1974 | 78 | 1975 | 94 | 1976 | 95 |
| | 1977 | 143 | 1978 | 228 | 1979 | 14 | 1980 | 20 | 1981 | 7 |

- (2) Includes undistributed earnings accruing to non-residents.

- (2) Y compris les bénéfices non répartis allant aux non-résidents.

Tableau 57.

- (1) These figures are published by the Agriculture Division, Statistics Canada. In June 1979, the definitions used by the agriculture division was changed to exclude the expenses and imputed incomes arising from owner-occupied dwellings; the revised agriculture division estimates have been incorporated in this table from 1971 on.
- (2) Includes corporation profits in agriculture and imputed net rent of owner-occupied houses up to 1970.
- (3) These items are deducted since transfer payments are excluded from Net National Income at factor cost. Includes payments under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Western Emergency Assistance Program and payments to eligible sugar beet growers following closure of the sugar beet refinery in southwestern Ontario.
- (4) These adjustments consist of an estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations in Newfoundland and an adjustment for the difference in the valuation of the physical change in inventories. The Agriculture Division values the change in the quantity of farm-held potato stocks at average annual prices, whereas the National Accounts estimates value this change each quarter in terms of average quarterly prices. A further inventory adjustment arises out of the National Accounts valuation of the new grain crop at average annual prices. Statistical revisions not yet incorporated in the National Accounts, are also included here.
- (5) Since the National Income measures earnings arising out of current production rather than receipts of income it is appropriate to include in Table 1, income accruing to farm operators from farm production rather than income received, accordingly, an adjustment has been made to take account of the accrued earnings of farm operators arising out of the operations of the Canadian Wheat Board.
- (6) See also Table 1, line 6.

Tableau 57.

- (1) Ces chiffres sont publiés par la Division de l'agriculture de Statistique Canada. En juin 1979, un changement de définition par la Division de l'agriculture exclut les dépenses et les revenus imputés provenant des logements occupés par leur propriétaire; les estimations révisées de la Division de l'agriculture sont incluses dans ce tableau à partir de 1971.
- (2) Comprend les bénéfices des sociétés au titre de l'exploitation agricole et le loyer net imputé des logements occupés par leur propriétaire jusqu'à 1970.
- (3) Ces éléments sont déduits parce que les transferts sont exclus du revenu national net au coût des facteurs. Sont pris en compte les paiements effectués dans le cadre de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, programme d'assistance aux agriculteurs de l'Ouest ainsi que les paiements destinés aux producteurs admissibles de betterave à sucre à la suite de la fermeture de la raffinerie de sucre dans le sud-ouest de l'Ontario.
- (4) Ces ajustements comprennent une estimation du revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole à Terre-Neuve et un ajustement visant à tenir compte de la différence dans l'évaluation de la variation des stocks. À la Division de l'agriculture, la variation de la quantité de stocks de pommes de terre détenus dans les fermes est évaluée aux prix annuels moyens, tandis que dans les comptes nationaux, cette variation est évaluée chaque trimestre aux prix trimestriels moyens. Un autre ajustement des stocks découle de l'évaluation dans les comptes nationaux de la nouvelle récolte de céréales aux prix annuels moyens. Des révisions d'ordre statistique, non encore incorporées dans les comptes nationaux, sont aussi introduites ici.
- (5) Comme le revenu national mesure les gains résultant de la production courante plutôt que les revenus reçus, il convient de porter au tableau 1 le revenu allant aux exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole et non pas le revenu reçu. Ainsi, on a procédé à un ajustement afin de tenir compte des revenus comptables des exploitants agricoles découlant des activités de la Commission canadienne du blé.
- (6) Voir également tableau 1, ligne 6.

Tableau 58.

- (1) The largest component of this item consists of revenue from the sales of goods and services. These sales appear as final expenditure of the private sector and are deducted to avoid double counting.
- (2) These adjustments are largely revenue items excluded from the National Accounts such as proceeds from sales of existing non-financial assets. Also involves Levies of the Petroleum Compensation Revolving Fund from 1978 and the Canadian Ownership charge from 1981.

Tableau 58.

- (1) Le produit de la vente de biens et de services constitue le principal élément de ce poste. Cette vente figure comme dépenses finales du secteur privé et doit donc être déduite pour éviter tout double compte.
- (2) Ces ajustements sont en grande partie des éléments de recettes exclus des comptes nationaux comme le produit de la vente d'actifs non financiers existants. Comprends aussi des contributions du Fonds Renouvelable d'indemnisation Pétrolière à partir de 1978 et le Prélèvement de Participation Canadienne à partir de 1981.

- (3) This adjustment replaces budgetary appropriations to various funds and agencies by the outlays actually made by these Funds and Agencies. Also includes payments out of the Petroleum Compensation Revolving Fund from 1978.
- (4) Sum of entries in line 2 to 14, minus sum of entries in line 17 to 29.
- (5) In the System of National Accounts, an imputation for government capital consumption allowances is included in government current expenditure (line 18); since no outlay involved, the amount must be added back in calculating the surplus or deficit.

Table 59.

- (1) As presented in the publication, "Private and Public Investment in Canada" (Catalogue no. 61-205).
- (2) "Other items" include deductions for: net sales of used motor vehicles; scrap and salvage; used ships exported. Statistical Revisions not yet incorporated in "Private and Public Investment in Canada" are also included here.
- (3) Includes alterations and improvements estimated for residential construction 1971 to 1975. After 1975, the estimates are included in the housing component of "Private and Public Investment in Canada".

Table 60.

- (1) Data sources are reports on "The Canadian Balance of International Payments" (Catalogue no. 67-201 and no. 67-001).
- (2) Part of the adjustment entry for year 1968 is due to the inclusion of a different measure for non-monetary gold in the Balance of Payments after the first quarter 1968. While the National Accounts have incorporated this treatment from 1969 on, technical reasons have not allowed inclusion of the revised estimates for 1968. The remainder of the adjusting entry for 1968 and the total entry for year 1969 represent minor revisions to Merchandise Trade and Travel for the years 1968 and 1969 which are not yet incorporated in the National Accounts.
- (3) Line 8 minus line 7 in Table 25.
- (4) Personal and institutional remittances, and withholding taxes. See Table 25.
- (5) See Table 2.
- (6) Table 24, line 9.
- (7) Personal and institutional remittances, government official contributions and government pensions paid abroad. See Table 24 for detail.
- (8) Net inheritances and migrants' funds
- (9) Also equals line 4 minus line 12, appears with opposite sign in line 14 of Table 10, line 7 of Table 25, and line 1 of Table 26.

Table B.

- (1) Source: The Labour Force, (Statistics Canada Catalogue No. 71-001).

- (3) Cet ajustement consiste à remplacer les affectations budgétaires aux différents fonds et organismes par les dépenses effectives attribuables à ceux-ci. Comprends aussi des paiements sur le Fonds Renouvelable d'indemnisation Petrolière à partir de 1978.
- (4) Somme des rubriques 2 à 14 moins la somme des rubriques 17 à 29.
- (5) Dans le système des comptes nationaux, une imputation visant les provisions pour consommation de capital du secteur des administrations publiques est portée dans les dépenses courante de ce secteur (rubrique 18). Puisqu'il n'y a pas de dépenses, le montant doit être rajouté lorsqu'on calcule l'excédent ou le déficit.

Tableau 59.

- (1) Comme les présentent la publication "Investissement privés et publics au Canada" (n° 61-205 au catalogue).
- (2) Les "autres éléments" comprennent des déductions pour les ventes nettes de véhicules automobiles d'occasion, les rebuts et récupération, les navires usagés exportés. Des révisions d'ordre Statistique, non encore incorporées dans "investissements privés et publics au Canada," sont aussi introduites ici.
- (3) Comprend les estimations des modifications et améliorations à la construction résidentielle; après 1975, ces estimations font partie du poste habitation dans "Investissements privés et publics au Canada".

Tableau 60.

- (1) Les données sont tirées des publications no 67-201 et no 67-001 au catalogue, qui présentent la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux.
- (2) Une partie de l'inscription d'ajustement pour l'année 1968 s'explique par l'incorporation dans la balance des paiements d'une mesure différente dans le cas de l'or non monétaire après le premier trimestre de 1968. Bien que les comptes nationaux aient cette comptabilisation à partir de 1969, on n'a pu y porter les estimations revisées pour 1968 pour des raisons d'ordre technique. Le reste de l'ajustement pour 1968 et l'inscription pour 1969 consistent en révisions peu importantes visant le commerce de marchandises et les voyages pendant ces années et ne figurent pas encore dans les comptes nationaux.
- (3) Rubrique 8 moins rubrique 7 au tableau 25.
- (4) Versements de particuliers et d'institutions, et retenues fiscales. Voir le détail au tableau 25.
- (5) Voir tableau 2.
- (6) Tableau 24, rubrique 9.
- (7) Versements de particuliers et d'institutions, contributions officielles des administrations et pensions publiques versées à l'étranger; on trouvera le détail au tableau 24.
- (8) Successions et capitaux des migrants en valeur nette.
- (9) Est aussi égal à la rubrique 4 moins la rubrique 12; figure, mais avec le signe opposé, à la ligne 14 du tableau 10, à la ligne 7 du tableau 25 et la ligne 1 du tableau 26.

Tableau B.

- (1) Source: La population active (n° 71-001F au catalogue de Statistique Canada).

(2) Components may not add to totals due to rounding.

(2) Les chiffres ayant été arrondis, leur somme peut ne pas correspondre aux totaux indiqués.

Table I.

- (1) Includes Canada Pension Plan.
(2) Includes Quebec Pension Plan.

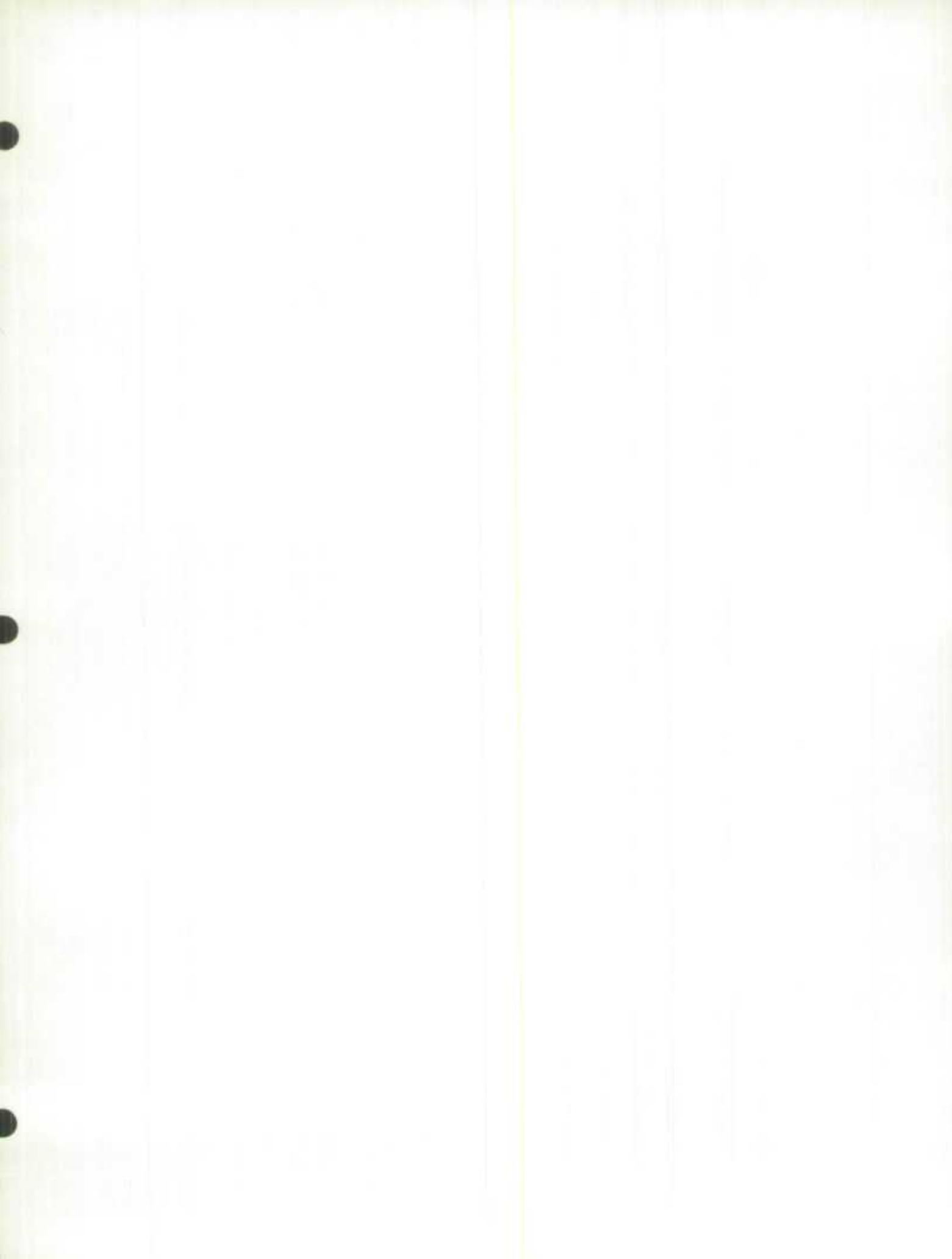
Tableau I.

- (1) Y compris le Régime de pensions du Canada.
(2) Y compris le Régime de rentes du Québec.

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHÈQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010248632



Canadä